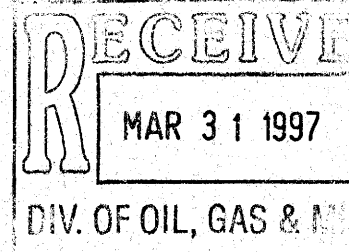


# CERTIFIED COPY

BEFORE THE DIVISION OF OIL, GAS AND MINING  
DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
IN AND FOR THE STATE OF UTAH

\* \* \*



IN THE MATTER OF THE FIVE- :  
YEAR PERMIT RENEWAL FOR THE :  
BEAR CANYON MINE, CO-OP : Cause No. ACT/015/025  
MINING COMPANY, EMERY :  
COUNTY, UTAH. :

\* \* \*

Friday, February 28, 1997, commencing at the  
hour of 9:40 a.m., a continued hearing was held in the  
above matter before the Division of Oil, Gas and Mining,  
at the Emery County Courthouse, Commission Chambers,  
Castle Dale, Utah.

Reported by:

Scott M. Knight, RPR



Associated Professional Reporters

## A P P E A R A N C E S

For Co-Op Mining Company: F. Mark Hansen, Esq.,  
624 North 300 West, Suite 200  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84103

For Water Users: Jeffrey W. Appel, Esq.,  
APPEL & WARLAUMONT  
1100 Boston Building  
9 Exchange Place  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

For Water Users: J. Craig Smith, Esq.,  
NIELSEN & SENIOR  
Eagle Gate Plaza, Suite 1100  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Also Present: Peter J. Nielsen  
NIELSEN HYDROGEOLOGIC SERVICES

\* \* \*

## I N D E X

<u>Witness</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>CHARLES REYNOLDS</u>	
Examination by Mr. Hansen _____	5
Examination by Mr. Appel _____	9
Examination by Mr. Smith _____	18
Further Examination by Mr. Appel _____	278
Further Examination by Mr. Smith _____	291
<u>ALAN MAYO</u>	
Examination by Mr. Hansen _____	28
Examination by Mr. Smith _____	52
Examination by Mr. Appel _____	95
Examination by Mr. Nielsen _____	121
Further Examination by Mr. Smith _____	123
<u>CHRIS D. HANSEN</u>	
Examination by Mr. Hansen _____	125
Examination by Mr. Appel _____	142
Examination by Mr. Smith _____	158
Further Examination by Mr. Appel _____	183
Further Examination by Mr. Smith _____	189

I N D E X (Continued)

<u>Witness</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>CHRIS D. HANSEN</u> (Continued)	
Examination by Mr. Nielsen _____	190
Further Examination by Mr. Hansen _____	193
<u>RICHARD WHITE</u>	
Examination by Mr. Hansen _____	196
Examination by Mr. Appel _____	227
Examination by Mr. Smith _____	239
<u>DARREL LEEMASTER</u>	
Examination by Mr. Appel _____	295
Examination by Mr. Hansen _____	298

\* \* \*

P R O C E E D I N G S

MR. CARTER: Let's go on the record, and we'll start with some preliminary introductory remarks. First, for those of you who are new to this process, this is the third day of the informal conference in the matter of permit renewal for the Bear Canyon Mine, Co-Op Mining Company, Emery County, Utah, Cause No. ACT/015/025.

And I'd like to start out by thanking everyone for making the extraordinary efforts that were necessary to get here today so that we could continue the hearing. This has been difficult to schedule, and I just want to let you know I very much appreciate everyone making their schedules fit so that we could do this. It was looking like we wouldn't be able to get together easily until April sometime. So I'm very pleased that you were able to do that. And thank you. I appreciate that.

We're here, I think, at, essentially, the request of Co-Op. At the close of our last session, I asked the question -- the water users had indicated that they had nothing further to present as a case in chief, if you will -- and I asked Co-Op if Co-Op was interested in presenting information to me as part of the informal conference; they indicated they were, so we're here for that purpose initially, and certainly for any other comments or information people want to submit. But with



1 that, I'll turn it over to Mr. Hansen to tell me what  
2 he'd like to do.

3 MR. HANSEN: We have four witnesses this  
4 morning. And I would like to begin by calling Charles  
5 Reynolds.

6 MR. CARTER: All right.

7 MR. HANSEN: Are we recording?

8 MR. CARTER: We are. Just for everyone's  
9 information, we have a court reporter with us this  
10 morning, so we'll take a verbatim transcript as we have  
11 in the past several days.

12 CHARLES REYNOLDS,  
13 called as a witness for and on behalf of Co-Op Mining  
14 Company, was examined and testified as follows:

15 EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. HANSEN:

17 Q Would you please give your name for the  
18 record.

19 A My name is Charles Reynolds.

20 Q Where are you employed?

21 A I'm employed with Co-Op Mining Company at the  
22 Bear Canyon Mine.

23 Q Is Co-Op Mining Company your employer?

24 A Yes.

25 Q That's a change.

1           A     Yeah. I have worked for Mangum Engineering  
2 Consultants in the past also, doing -- doing consulting  
3 work for Co-Op.

4           Q     And how long did you do the consulting work  
5 for Co-Op for Mangum Engineering?

6           A     I've been involved with Co-Op's compliance  
7 program since 1991, about June of 1991.

8           Q     Did that include helping to prepare and review  
9 the permits?

10          A     Yes, that did.

11          Q     And is that still your responsibility since  
12 you've been employed by the Co-Op Mine?

13          A     Yes, it is.

14          Q     Did you review this current permit application?

15          A     Yes.

16          Q     Did your review include the hydrology portion  
17 of the permit application?

18          A     Yes, it did, to the extent that -- in  
19 evaluating the work that was being done for us by the  
20 consultants.

21          Q     Did you evaluate the contents of the permit to  
22 determine whether they satisfied the regulations?

23          A     Yes, I did.

24          Q     And do they?

25          A     Yes, they do.

1 MR. SMITH: I would object to that. I don't  
2 know -- that's a legal conclusion.

3 I've been doing too many trials, Jim. I'm  
4 sorry.

5 MR. HANSEN: This is an informal conference.  
6 This witness can testify to his understanding.

7 MR. SMITH: We'll go ahead and do that with  
8 that understanding.

9 MR. CARTER: Okay. Thank you.

10 MR. APPEL: It would help if the questions  
11 were asked pertaining to his understanding.

12 MR. CARTER: Well, I'll factor that in those  
13 considerations.

14 MR. HANSEN: You're welcome to cross-examine  
15 him.

16 Q (BY MR. HANSEN) Can you give us a little bit  
17 of a background about the mine, the mining operation, and  
18 so on?

19 A Yes. I've been involved with Co-Op's  
20 compliance program since 1991. During that time, we've  
21 -- we have put together an extensive compliance program  
22 to ensure that the mine stays in compliance. This has  
23 included weekly inspections of both surface and  
24 underground areas to make sure that they remain in  
25 compliance. We do have a person employed full-time just

1 in maintaining the compliance issues on the surface. And  
2 then I also oversee the compliance for underground to the  
3 extent that it -- it involves the SMCRA regulations.

4 We've -- as we've mined north in the Blind  
5 Canyon Seam, we encountered -- the mine was very  
6 significantly dry for -- let's see -- about the first  
7 eight years of mining. It was in early 1990 when we  
8 first began encountering water on the north end, which  
9 the -- the other witnesses who follow me will discuss a  
10 little bit more of the -- the hydrology involved in that  
11 water.

12 But other than that, both our Blind Canyon  
13 Seam and our Tank Seam have been extremely dry mines with  
14 very little water encountered, with the exception of the  
15 water that comes out of the channel which I mentioned  
16 will be discussed further by the other witnesses.

17 Since that time, we've -- we did obtain a  
18 discharge permit, and that mine water discharge is  
19 monitored monthly and -- to ensure that that is in  
20 compliance with all of the required standards of our  
21 permit.

22 We do have an extensive water monitoring  
23 program with the other water -- the other springs, Bear  
24 Creek, and water in the mine that we do monitor  
25 quarterly. And, in fact, in the case of the two culinary

1     springs, Birch and Big Bear Springs, we were actually  
2     taking monthly baseline samples for several years through  
3     1992 and 1993. And we also collected quarterly baseline  
4     information on those springs. 1994 and '95, during that  
5     time, we've -- during that monitoring we've never  
6     observed any impacts to the water quality. We do  
7     continue to monitor those springs. They're a part of our  
8     regular compliance monitoring program.

9             Q     Have you ever observed the surface conditions  
10     at the west fan portal to the mine?

11            A     Yes, I have.

12            Q     Is there any evidence there of discharge out  
13     that portal?

14            A     No.

15                   MR. HANSEN: No further questions.

16                   MR. CARTER: Okay. Mr. Appel.

17                             EXAMINATION

18     BY MR. APPEL:

19            Q     Mr. Reynolds, you indicated that you reviewed  
20     and assisted in the preparation of the current permit  
21     application?

22            A     Yes.

23            Q     Who assisted you with that?

24            A     The -- assisted by Kim Mangum, who's a  
25     licensed professional engineer, and also EarthFax

1 Engineering as a consultant, doing all the PHC work and  
2 the hydrogeologic evaluation of the permit.

3 Q Okay. Which people at EarthFax did you --

4 A We were initially assisted by John Garr and  
5 Rich White. In the last year, Mr. Garr has left the  
6 employment of EarthFax, and Chris Hansen has picked up  
7 the work that he would do.

8 Q Okay. And who was in charge of collecting  
9 field data for that effort?

10 A John Garr collected much of the field data for  
11 the PHC. The actual water sampling, I've -- in the past  
12 I've done that personally on the other springs, taken  
13 regular quarterly samples. And then the -- most of the  
14 data for the PHC was collected by EarthFax in the -- the  
15 work that was done underground in evaluating the monitor  
16 wells, collecting baseline data from those wells and the  
17 design and placement of the wells.

18 Q Was that done by Mr. Garr?

19 A Mr. Garr and Mr. Rich White.

20 Q Who did the physical work in the field?

21 A Mr. Garr did much of the physical work in the  
22 field. The wells were also installed by a licensed well  
23 driller, Zimmerman Well Service, that did the actual  
24 installation work on those.

25 Q And those are the monitoring wells required by

1 the DOGM in 1991?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Are they still functioning?

4 A Yes, they are.

5 Q All three of them?

6 A One of them was in an area that has since been  
7 re-treat mine, and that was replaced by a fourth well,  
8 one that -- when that well was no longer accessible, we  
9 did drill a fourth well to replace that.

10 Q And they are continuously providing monitoring  
11 data?

12 A Yes, they are.

13 Q Have they been since 1991?

14 A The wells were -- the work on the wells were  
15 actually completed in 1992 and they've been monitored  
16 quarterly for quality data -- let's see -- beginning in  
17 1993. The initial baseline data was taken from them in  
18 '92 and they've been monitored continuously since 1993.

19 Q I think you testified that your involvement  
20 began in 1991. Did you have any involvement with the  
21 mine operation prior to 1991?

22 A I don't -- I didn't have any direct  
23 involvement. I do maintain, keep track of all the  
24 records for the mine, which would include records of what  
25 went on prior to that.

1           Q     Okay. You mentioned that the mine was dry for  
2 eight years prior to 1990. Is that a correct date?

3           A     Let's see. It was -- I believe it was either  
4 in, I think, November of '89 -- November, December of '89  
5 when we first began encountering water on that north  
6 end. There was some water there. There were minor roof  
7 drippers, fairly small flows ranging from 8 gallon a  
8 minute to 40 gallon a minute.

9           Q     And then in late 1989, you encountered  
10 noticeably larger flows in the mine?

11          A     Yes. They -- they -- when we initially  
12 encountered them, they were flowing -- let's see. I'm  
13 just recalling off the top of my head. We do have --  
14 they were flowing around 120 gallon a minute when we  
15 first encountered water on the north end near that  
16 channel.

17          Q     And there had been next to no flow before that?

18          A     Yes. Let's see. There had been -- there had  
19 been -- when we first went in the mine, there was some  
20 water flowing near the surface. It varied between 8 and  
21 40 gallon a minute.

22          Q     And am I correct that you keep track of the  
23 records concerning water encountered in the mine?

24          A     Yes.

25          Q     Has the mine ever been dry since then?



1           A     No.

2           Q     Has the flow ever gone below 30 gallons per  
3 minute in the mine?

4           A     No.

5           Q     What's the lowest flow you've experienced in  
6 the mine since 1989?

7           A     Let's see. We did -- it did drop down to  
8 around 80 gallon a minute in 1991 and then also again in  
9 1992. This -- this occurred -- well, what happened is,  
10 as we'd advance north, as we were approaching that  
11 channel, they'd mine for a few months, and because of the  
12 quality of the coal, they would have to stop mining in  
13 that section and move to another section for a while in  
14 order to blend the coal qualities together.

15                     And we did notice that as we pushed forward,  
16 as a section would sit, the flows would decrease coming  
17 out of the section. And then as we'd continue advancing  
18 north, they went up again to a certain extent. And each  
19 time we stopped mining, flows would steadily decline.

20           Q     Okay. You were reading from some sort of a  
21 chart that indicates in-mine flows?

22           A     Yes.

23           Q     Could you tell us what the -- do you have  
24 average flows? I don't know if Mr. Hansen intends to  
25 make this an exhibit or not.

1 DR. MAYO: It will be an exhibit.

2 MR. APPEL: Okay.

3 Q (BY MR. APPEL) Tell me what the flows were.  
4 You mentioned '92 and '93 low flows. Can you tell me  
5 what the low and high flows you encountered were from  
6 1990 through the present?

7 A Yeah. The low flows were -- we had -- low  
8 flow was about 81 gallon a minute in February of '91.  
9 Also, in October '92 it measured about 82 gallon a  
10 minute. When we initially hit it, it was flowing at 120  
11 gallon a minute. As we advanced northward, it increased  
12 up to about 140 gallon a minute the first time, and then  
13 the second time it went up to about -- between 170 and  
14 180 gallon a minute.

15 We did encounter some water initially over on  
16 the east side against the fault, near Bear Canyon Fault,  
17 which was our point SBC-10. That was encountered in  
18 '92. As we -- when we first hit the channel, it  
19 initially -- the initial flows that we ran into were  
20 about 250 gallon a minute, which immediately dropped off  
21 to -- within a couple years it was flowing at about 20  
22 gallon a minute on that side. The significant amount of  
23 flow has always been coming from the north channel.  
24 Currently, it's flowing at about 125, 130 gallon a minute.

25 Q When you say "the north channel," what are you

1 referring to?

2 MR. HANSEN: We'll get into that more with  
3 another witness.

4 THE WITNESS: I'm referring to a geologic  
5 channel we've encountered on the north end of our mine  
6 which appears to be the source of the majority of the  
7 flow coming into the mine. That channel would be  
8 characterized and discussed by other witnesses.

9 Q (BY MR. APPEL) When you were testifying, I  
10 believe, on day one of this hearing, you mentioned that  
11 there was a period of time during which water was  
12 discharged into the old workings for about a year and a  
13 half. When did that begin?

14 A It began in -- at the first of 1990, shortly  
15 after we first encountered the water. There was  
16 discharge into the old workings of the mine up until we  
17 got our -- we were permitted to discharge into Bear Creek  
18 at the beginning of 1991, I believe it was. And that was  
19 pretty much discontinued -- discharge into the old  
20 workings -- at the end of '91 and beginning of '92, at  
21 the request of the Division.

22 Q You mentioned that you had an extensive  
23 monitoring program. Could you explain which sources  
24 you've monitored and where they're located?

25 A Yes. We -- we have three surface water

1 monitoring points. One is in Bear Creek above the mine  
2 site. The other's in Bear Creek below the mine site.  
3 And then we do have a third monitoring point in Right  
4 Fork of Bear Canyon above the mine site.

5 Groundwater monitor points include Birch  
6 Spring, Big Bear Spring, and we have a creek well near  
7 Bear Creek on the surface. And then we have four  
8 monitoring points underground in the Blind Canyon Seam.  
9 One is SBC-9, which is where the significant amounts of  
10 the flow come in. We also monitor the three monitor  
11 wells underground. And we -- at the beginning of this  
12 year, we have encountered some minor flows flowing out of  
13 our gob that we have begun monitoring as a fifth  
14 monitoring point.

15 Q And how many years have these been utilized,  
16 these particular points?

17 A Birch Spring and Big Bear Spring have been  
18 monitored, I believe, since -- 1984 is the oldest data  
19 that I have in my files that I've located. The SBC-9  
20 begin monitoring in 1990, when we first encountered that  
21 water.

22 We did have some monitoring points, SBC-7 and  
23 SBC-8, which were monitored up till '91 that were the  
24 smaller flows near the surface which eventually dried  
25 up. They were monitored beginning -- I believe the

1 oldest data, there again, was 1984 that I have on file.  
2 And they were monitored through 1990 and 1991, when they  
3 dried up.

4 SBC-9 has been monitored continuously since  
5 1990, and it's still being monitored. Monitor wells  
6 underground have been monitored since 1992, which is when  
7 they were installed.

8 Q Are you reading from something that's going to  
9 become an exhibit?

10 A I'm just recalling out of memory. The mine  
11 flow data that I was just looking at with SBC-9, I  
12 believe the graph will become an exhibit.

13 Q Okay. Now, I think that in response to Mr.  
14 Hansen's question, you said that at least for a time,  
15 you've been able to discern no impacts to water quality.  
16 Is that a fair statement?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Are you also testifying that there have been  
19 no impacts to water quantity?

20 A Yes, there have been -- not been.

21 Q Ever?

22 A Yes.

23 MR. APPEL: That's all I have.

24 MR. SMITH: I do have a few questions.

25

EXAMINATION

BY MR. SMITH:

Q Mr. Reynolds, now I just want to understand:  
You began working with the mine in 1990. Is that the year?

A 1991.

Q Okay. 1991. Did you have any association  
with the mine before that time?

A No.

Q So when we try to divide between what you may  
know from learning or what you may know from personal  
knowledge, your personal knowledge starts in 1991; is  
that correct?

A That's correct.

Q Now, are you aware of any subsidence around  
the Bear Canyon Mine?

A Yes, I am.

Q And could you tell me where the subsidence is  
located?

A We've -- we've had some subsidence holes that  
have been -- affected the surface in -- on the south end  
of Blind Canyon Seam. It's in the -- quite high up in  
the drainage. Let's see. Just east of Blind Canyon. I  
guess it is a drainage above Birch Spring. That -- that  
subsidence was repaired and mitigation was provided for  
in 1994 and 1995. That has since been sealed.

1           There is also -- we have recently come to my  
2 attention there is some subsidence in Blind Canyon that  
3 is associated with the old Trail Canyon Mine that, near  
4 as we can tell, has been there for -- since prior to  
5 SMCRA, been there for some time.

6           Q     Now, is the old Trail Canyon Mine -- is that  
7 part of your current permit area?

8           A     That's a separate permit area from the Bear  
9 Canyon Mine.

10          Q     Okay. So that's a separate permit area. So  
11 let's talk about just the subsidence that you said east  
12 of Blind Canyon. That area, is that subsidence?

13          A     Uh-huh (Affirmative).

14          Q     How big of an area are we talking about for  
15 subsidence?

16          A     The actual area that was impacted by the  
17 surface, it's fairly small area -- it actually consisted  
18 of -- there was a hole that came to the surface. It was  
19 about 18 feet -- let's see -- about 12 to 18 feet  
20 diameter. And then there was also three sinkholes which  
21 formed -- one in the bottom of the drainage, and the  
22 other is up on the slope -- the slope west of the  
23 drainage, which -- all of those were repaired and filled  
24 in.

25          Q     So they've been repaired by being filled in.

1 Is that the repair that was done?

2 A Yes. And we also restored the drainage  
3 channel and the drainage area going to the bottom of the  
4 canyon.

5 Q Any study made of the subsidence areas to see  
6 if there was an impact on hydrology, that you're aware of?

7 A It -- we looked at it some. As far as the  
8 impact on the hydrology of subsidence in general, the  
9 subsidence of the mine, that has been discussed in PHC  
10 and looked at. That particular drainage has always been  
11 dry. There are no springs up in that area which would  
12 have been impacted by that -- the localized subsidence  
13 there.

14 Q I see. Any study on subsidence associated  
15 with the Bear Canyon Mine beyond what we find in the PHC?

16 A No.

17 Q So if there's any study that's been done on  
18 subsidence, we would find it in the PHC if we looked  
19 there --

20 A Yes.

21 Q -- is that correct?

22 A Yes. The PHC does discuss the potential --  
23 the anticipated impacts due to subsidence.

24 Q And you're not aware of any facts or  
25 information or data or expert opinion beyond that that



1     you're going to present today or that Co-Op has --

2             A     No.

3             Q     -- on the issue of subsidence and the  
4     hydrology?

5             A     No.

6             Q     You said there was a compliance person for the  
7     surface that worked for Co-Op Mine?

8             A     We do have an individual employed doing all  
9     the on-site maintenance, making sure ditches stay clean,  
10    silt fences are maintained, culverts are kept free,  
11    making sure that the drainage devices function correctly.

12            Q     What's that person's name?

13            A     His name's Marlow Petersen.

14            Q     And he worked full-time for Co-Op Mining?

15            A     Yes.

16            Q     Now, getting back to your experience, you said  
17    you worked for Mangum -- was it Mangum Engineering?

18            A     Yes.

19            Q     Did you work full-time for Co-Op as an  
20    employee of Mangum on Co-Op -- did you work full-time on  
21    Co-Op issues when you were employed by Mangum?

22            A     Yes, I did. I've been on the site at the  
23    Co-Op Mine full-time since 1991 --

24            Q     I see.

25            A     -- both in the employment of Mangum

1 Engineering and in the employment of Co-Op Mining.

2 Q Is there any connection between Mangum  
3 Engineering and Co-Op Mining?

4 A No. They were just hired -- I wasn't hired  
5 with Mangum Engineering till 1991. I believe Mangum  
6 Engineering was actually employed by Co-Op as a  
7 consultant since late 1988, early 1989.

8 Q Is Mangum still a consultant for Co-Op?

9 A He does do some consulting work. He does all  
10 the reviewing of the engineering work that I do, all the  
11 -- the certifying of my work.

12 Q But Mangum Engineering's completely separate  
13 from Co-Op Mining?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Not owned by the same entities that own Co-Op  
16 Mining?

17 A That's correct.

18 Q I take it in your testimony you talked about  
19 as you mined north, you began to encounter more water.  
20 Was that your testimony?

21 A Yeah, in our North Main Section.

22 Q Okay. Was that -- I'm sorry.

23 A The primary flows came out of the North Main  
24 Section. There was -- we also pushed what we call our  
25 West Bleeder Section northward that we did not encounter

1 significant flows in.

2 MR. HANSEN: Can I interrupt just very  
3 briefly? Do you intend to be very much longer with  
4 Charles? If you are, I'd have to take Dr. Mayo out of  
5 order. He's going to be our second witness. He has to  
6 be out of here shortly after. He's got to catch a flight  
7 this afternoon.

8 MR. SMITH: I don't think I have -- five to  
9 ten minutes is all I have.

10 MR. HANSEN: Okay.

11 MR. SMITH: It just seems like a long time.

12 Q (BY MR. SMITH) Were you surprised by the  
13 encountering of the water or was that expected?

14 A I don't know. I think they were -- they were  
15 somewhat surprised. It was -- I personally wasn't there.

16 Q Okay.

17 A But the -- I don't know.

18 MR. CARTER: I can add something to this.  
19 When we were looking at the application, it was evident  
20 to the Division that the continued mining would move  
21 toward what was deemed to be the piezometric surface. So  
22 for the Division's perspective, we could see that they  
23 were headed toward water --

24 MR. SMITH: Okay.

25 MR. CARTER: -- just in general terminology.

1 This is not cross-examination.

2 MR. SMITH: That's helpful. That helps me  
3 move on.

4 Q (BY MR. SMITH) You mentioned water you  
5 encountered in the mine, correct?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And you measure all water that you encounter  
8 in the mine or just the water that you discharge out of  
9 the mine?

10 A We measure as best we can the water coming in  
11 the mine. What -- the primary way we determine that is  
12 by taking the water measurement of the water we discharge  
13 as well as the water we use. The actual source of the  
14 water is spread over such a large enough area it's really  
15 impossible to measure, make sure everything's measured as  
16 it's coming in. But we do measure what goes out.

17 Q Okay. So I understand, you measure the  
18 discharge of water?

19 Is that correct?

20 A Yes.

21 Q You need to say yes or no so we get it on our  
22 record here.

23 A Yes.

24 Q And you measure the water you use in the mine?

25 A Yes.

1           Q     When you were talking with Mr. Appel about the  
2     amount of water, was that a total of those two  
3     measurements that you were talking about?

4           A     Yes.

5           Q     What kind of monitoring and metering do you  
6     have to measure those records -- measure that water? I'm  
7     sorry.

8           A     We've got flow meters on our pipeline.

9           Q     Mr. Appel asked you about the period of time  
10    that instead of discharging out of the mine, it was being  
11    put into the old workings. Do you recall those questions?

12          A     Yes.

13          Q     And was that water measured?

14          A     My understanding is yes, it was. There was a  
15    meter -- I'm not sure how long the meter had been on  
16    there when I began working for them, whether there was a  
17    meter on that line.

18          Q     Were you working with Co-Op at that time when  
19    the water's being pumped into the old workings?

20          A     When I first started working there, there was  
21    -- it was at the time that they were still doing that  
22    right when I first started there. It was a result of a  
23    hearing which was held in 1991 that the Division  
24    requested that be discontinued, which it was at that  
25    time.

1           Q     Did you notice any impacts on other water  
2 sources during the time you were discharging water into  
3 the old workings?

4           A     No, we didn't.

5           Q     How about on water coming out other new places  
6 around the mine?

7           A     No.

8           Q     Do you know why the Division asked you to quit  
9 pumping water into the old workings?

10          A     Some of the -- the employees felt that there  
11 may be a potential for water seeping to the surface. And  
12 they were concerned with the potential effect on the  
13 springs and felt that by discontinuing that, that would  
14 eliminate that potential.

15          Q     Yeah. Who felt that way?

16          A     Tom Munson was the hydrologist. As far as  
17 specific ways that they felt, I think you'd have to talk  
18 to them.

19          Q     These are individuals employed by the Division  
20 of Oil, Gas & Mining?

21          A     Yes.

22          Q     No one at Co-Op, I take it?

23          A     That's correct. The request or the -- the  
24 request to evaluate that was made by Diane Nielsen. In  
25 her division order at that time, her staff felt the best

1 way to make sure -- make sure that there was no potential  
2 was to simply eliminate that discharge.

3 Q Did Co-Op ever do any studies to see if what  
4 you've called the potential ever occurred?

5 A We have -- we have studied and evaluated the  
6 data. And I know when the PHC was being generated, then  
7 those issues were looked at and discussed in the PHC.

8 Q So I'd also find those in the PHC?

9 A That's correct.

10 Q Any studies since that time?

11 A No.

12 Q When was the work that went into the PHC?  
13 When was the PHC completed? Do you recall when that was?

14 A Initially, it was completed in 1993. Either  
15 '92 or '93. And it was revised again in -- towards the  
16 end of '93, when we submitted our application for mining  
17 Tank Seam.

18 Q Have there been any studies on PHC issues  
19 since that time by Co-Op?

20 A We have done some isotopic evaluation, some  
21 additional hydrologic evaluation in preparation for this  
22 hearing --

23 Q I see.

24 A -- which will be presented by our other  
25 witnesses.

1 Q I guess that's what we'll hear later today?

2 A That's correct.

3 MR. SMITH: Okay. That's all I have. Thank  
4 you.

5 MR. HANSEN: I have a few questions, but to  
6 accommodate Dr. Mayo's schedule, I would like to reserve  
7 them and get Dr. Mayo on now. We would call Dr. Alan Mayo.

8 MR. APPEL: I'm sorry. Mr. Reynolds, could I  
9 ask one more question?

10 MR. CARTER: Sure.

11 MR. HANSEN: We'd be happy to call him back.

12 MR. APPEL: Why don't we call him back, then.

13 MR. HANSEN: Now or later. I'd just as soon  
14 you talk to him later.

15 MR. SMITH: As long as he's being called  
16 later, we'll talk to him then.

17 MR. CARTER: Don't leave the room, Charles --  
18 or longer than five minutes. Let me put it that way.

19 ALAN MAYO,  
20 called as a witness for and on behalf of Co-Op Mining  
21 Company, was examined and testified as follows:

22 EXAMINATION

23 BY MR. HANSEN:

24 Q Could you give your name for the record?

25 A My name is Alan Mayo, M-a-y-o.



1 Q And where are you employed?

2 A I'm a principal of Mayo & Associates. I'm a  
3 professor of hydrogeology at Brigham Young University.

4 Q Could you describe your educational background?

5 A I have a bachelor's and master's degrees in  
6 geology, a Ph.D. in hydrogeology.

7 Q Could you briefly describe your work background?

8 A I've worked for several years as an  
9 environmental planner for the County of San Diego; worked  
10 for a consulting firm in Georgia; taught at University of  
11 Colorado, Colorado Springs, where I started my consulting  
12 business; and am now teaching at BYU. I've continued my  
13 consulting business since then.

14 I have -- my business has done considerable  
15 work in the coal district. We've worked for Skyline  
16 Mine, SUFCO, Soldier Creek -- help me here --

17 MR. ERIK PETERSEN: Genwal.

18 THE WITNESS: -- Genwal, Energy West. We're  
19 doing work in Colorado. So we have considerable  
20 experience working at, understanding, and evaluating  
21 hydrogeologic systems in the coal district in Utah.

22 Q (BY MR. HANSEN) Have you been in these  
23 various mines?

24 A I've been in every one of these mines.

25 Q Have you been in the Co-Op Mine?

1           A     Visited the Co-Op Mine on November 13th, 1996.

2           Q     Describe for us what you saw at the Co-Op  
3 Mine.

4           A     Should I just -- do you want me to take over?

5           Q     It's an open-ended question.

6           A     Okay. Let me start --

7           Q     I would let it be your show rather than mine.

8           A     Okay. On November 13th we made a tour of  
9 Co-Op Mine. And Erik Petersen and my staff and myself  
10 made the visit of the mine. And we visited inside of  
11 both the Blind Canyon Seam and the Tank Seam. We also  
12 visited Big Bear Spring and Birch Spring. And we also  
13 made a quick trip out the portal that's been discussed at  
14 considerable length.

15                   My first observations going into the mine  
16 first when we went into the Blind Canyon Seam was that it  
17 was an incredibly dry mine. They were not mining in the  
18 seam at this time, so there was no dust suppression going  
19 on. And fortunately, we were in the front vehicle, not  
20 the second vehicle, so we had some visibility.

21                   As we approached the north end of the mine --  
22 if you can use the first graphic here -- so we went in  
23 and approached the north end of the mine.

24           Q     Would you point which is north and which is  
25 south?

1           A     This is north going in this direction  
2     (Indicating).

3           Q     Point out where the entry portal is.

4           A     I believe we came in here and went on up and  
5     went in this direction and then went to here, then came  
6     back and went over into here (Indicating), okay? So this  
7     area in here (Indicating) was just bone dry.

8                     We looked up in the ceiling of the mine to see  
9     if there was any evidence -- I look for water having  
10    dripped in the mine once the mine has been opened for a  
11    while. I wanted telltale signs. You look for pyrite  
12    oxidation, the red rust.

13          Q     For a quick break here, is this an accurate  
14    depiction of the mine?

15          A     As best as I know.

16          Q     And where did the source data come from?

17          A     This was actually -- actually a graphic that  
18    EarthFax put together, so they should be the ones to  
19    describe the graphic. But as best as I know, it looks  
20    accurate.

21                     MR. HANSEN: I would like to have this  
22    admitted as an exhibit. You can do it now or -- I think  
23    it'd be easier if we had it marked as an exhibit, we get  
24    it in.

25                     MR. CARTER: Let's do that.

1 MR. REYNOLDS: I might mention, the  
2 information pertaining to -- information pertaining to  
3 the mine on the map comes from our ventilation map, which  
4 is what we submit to MSHA.

5 MR. CARTER: Is there going to be any difficulty  
6 with admitting this or do we need more foundation?

7 MR. APPEL: What's the purpose for its  
8 submission?

9 THE WITNESS: I'm going to be describing the  
10 hydrogeology, and this is going to be one of the exhibits  
11 I use to describe that.

12 MR. APPEL: So it's demonstrative?

13 THE WITNESS: Yes.

14 MR. SMITH: I don't have -- I don't have a  
15 problem, as long as -- do you have copies of this for us?

16 MR. HANSEN: I don't know if we have a copy.  
17 We can certainly make you one.

18 MR. SMITH: Yeah, I think --

19 MR. HANSEN: I don't have copies of your  
20 Exhibits 1, 2, 3 either.

21 MR. SMITH: Well, I'm happy to provide them if  
22 you ask, Mark.

23 MR. HANSEN: I haven't asked. I know.

24 MR. SMITH: I'd like to have a copy of this.  
25 And I think that's typical, to be able to have a copy of

1 exhibits.

2 MR. HANSEN: Sure. Be happy to provide one.

3 MR. APPEL: Is that going to be No. 1?

4 MR. HANSEN: Yes, we mark that Exhibit 1, then.

5 THE WITNESS: Erik, do you want to do that?

6 Make it look nice.

7 MR. APPEL: For demonstrative purposes.

8 MR. CARTER: Sure. When we say --

9 MR. APPEL: I mean, we're not agreeing to the  
10 accuracy of anything on there.

11 MR. CARTER: I understand.

12 THE WITNESS: So we entered the mine and made  
13 several stops, looking around for signs of water having  
14 been in various parts of the mine. When we approached  
15 this area right about in here (Indicating), where the  
16 lighter blue is, we started seeing roof drips -- not a  
17 lot of roof drip but some roof dripping coming on.

18 Then as we finally got to this area here  
19 (Indicating) -- it's called a low coal area -- there was  
20 clearly a sandstone seam, a sandstone channel in the roof  
21 of the mine. And the channel came down and became --  
22 basically pinched off the coal bed. And in this  
23 sandstone channel --

24 Q (BY MR. HANSEN) It comes down from above, not  
25 coming from below?

1           A     From above. As you walk into the area, the  
2 channel would be above your head; then it was coming down  
3 in this fashion (Indicating).

4                     As we finally reached the channel itself, a  
5 considerable amount of water was draining out of the  
6 channel. And the first place we looked at it was in this  
7 area in here (Indicating). And then subsequently, we  
8 came over and looked at it in this area over in -- over  
9 in here (Indicating). So large quantities of water were  
10 coming out of the channel, but the rest of the area was  
11 really exceedingly dry.

12                    We also went over and looked at the fault  
13 gouge here (Indicating). And I brought some of it with  
14 me, because we went and looked at the Blind Canyon Fault,  
15 and rocks -- right, geologists bring rocks. These are  
16 chunks of the fault gouge (Indicating). And the gouge  
17 itself was dry. It didn't show signs of really having a  
18 lot of water on it.

19                    We did some sampling in here. And the  
20 sampling that we did -- let's find my second map.

21                   MR. CARTER: Dr. Mayo, about where on the  
22 fault would this have come from?

23                   THE WITNESS: It's going to come from right  
24 here (Indicating).

25                    Right?

1 MR. ERIK PETERSEN: Right.

2 THE WITNESS: Right here (Indicating).

3 Q (BY MR. HANSEN) We're looking at another  
4 exhibit now?

5 A We're looking at another exhibit.

6 MR. HANSEN: Could we have this exhibit marked  
7 Exhibit 2 for demonstrative purposes?

8 MR. CARTER: Sure.

9 THE WITNESS: It's basically the same. It's  
10 basically the same map, except it says "3rd West South"  
11 on it, so it identifies some sampling locations.

12 MR. CARTER: All right.

13 THE WITNESS: It's the same graphic, though,  
14 without the coloration for the water on it.

15 So the fault gouge was in here (Indicating).  
16 And we -- we took a look at the fault gouge there and  
17 also collected a sample from a drill hole which would  
18 have been drilled through the Blind Canyon Seam, and  
19 collected water out of that drill hole and analyzed it  
20 for carbon 14 and for tritium.

21 And then there was no water leaking through  
22 the fault zone at this point right here (Indicating).  
23 But -- and like I say, the fault gouge was quite thick,  
24 maybe like this (Indicating), easy to get big chunks of  
25 it. You didn't have to use a rock hammer. Pull it off

1 with your hands.

2 Q Dr. Mayo, the court reporter can't take down  
3 this --

4 A Say 18 inches to 2 feet thick.

5 MR. CARTER: And orientation of the fault,  
6 roughly vertical?

7 THE WITNESS: Roughly vertical.

8 We then went to the 3rd West Bleeder area and  
9 collected a roof drip sample and analyzed that also for  
10 carbon 14 and for tritium. And this was water coming out  
11 of the sandstone channel.

12 Then proceeded down to SBC-9 Source, which is  
13 a drill hole drilled into the sandstone channel not quite  
14 horizontally inclined. Slightly up. I believe it's  
15 slightly up, isn't it? Yeah, slightly up. And sampled  
16 that for carbon 14 and for tritium as well.

17 And then proceeded back to DH-2 and looked at  
18 DH-2 and DH-2 was subsequently sampled for carbon 14 and  
19 tritium as well. Some development work had to be done to  
20 purge the well and that sort of thing.

21 From there, then we proceeded to the overlying  
22 seam, which was also an incredibly dry -- dry seam, and  
23 then went out the portal and went and looked at the two  
24 springs.

25 So that kind of summarizes our mine tour. We



1    went on -- what I'd like to do now is to start to show  
2    some of the results that -- that we have.

3               MR. CARTER:  Let me ask one question so I can  
4    envision this.  When you say "a channel," the thing that  
5    comes to mind is a channel of limited aerial extent 30  
6    feet across or something like this.  What you were  
7    describing is, the channel was evident in the north ends  
8    of both the western workings and the more easterly  
9    workings, so --

10              THE WITNESS:  We envisioned this channel as  
11    being an east-west channel that extends the entire length  
12    of the open mine area.  It's a really large sandstone  
13    channel.

14              MR. CARTER:  So its orientation -- the flow,  
15    then, would have been east-west --

16              THE WITNESS:  East-west.

17              MR. CARTER:  -- rather than north-south?

18              THE WITNESS:  That's correct.

19              Okay.  A really large sandstone channel with a  
20    lot of water in it.  In many mines we encounter sandstone  
21    channels and they'll have some water in it but not a lot  
22    of water.  And some of them will drill up to the roof and  
23    they'll encounter maybe two or three feet of saturated  
24    zone of the channel and the upper part will be dry.  But  
25    this was a very large channel and it has an awful lot of

1 water in it.

2 What I'd like to do now is go over some of the  
3 results. What we've done here -- this chart (Indicating)  
4 summarizes the carbon 14 and tritium analysis that was  
5 done in the mine. Part of this data was presented by  
6 Peter earlier, and other portions we have collected. The  
7 Big Bear Spring, Little Bear Spring, Birch Spring, etc.

8 -- these are data that Peter had presented, and these  
9 are essentially out of one of his figures.

10 Some of the other data -- we've collected  
11 carbon 14 on SBC-9 Source, 3rd West South, 3rd West  
12 Bleeder, and DH-2. SBC-9 Source is the sandstone channel  
13 and it's here (Indicating). It's the drill hole that  
14 goes up. 3rd West Bleeder, of course, would be here  
15 (Indicating). The 3rd West South is -- goes through the  
16 fault, so that's actually collecting water on the other  
17 side of the fault zone. Then DH-2 is collecting out of  
18 the sandstone beneath the coal seam.

19 What we find here -- found some really  
20 interesting results. We also resampled -- and I believe  
21 this is one that Mr. Peter Nielsen had done: 2.2 TU.

22 Is that correct? Yeah.

23 We went through and resampled that and sent  
24 that to the mining -- tritium laboratory and came up with  
25 zero TUs.

1 MR. HANSEN: Can we get this marked as Exhibit  
2 3? In fact, to avoid confusion, can we have the Co-Op  
3 Mine exhibits begin with "C" -- C-1, C-2, C-3?

4 MR. CARTER: Fine. Let's do that.

5 THE WITNESS: What we found -- we found some  
6 really interesting things. First of all, we found that  
7 the water on the west side of the Blind Canyon Fault has  
8 a groundwater age somewhere in the neighborhood of 5,000  
9 years. And this is the oldest water that we found in the  
10 area. It's considerably older than the water that we  
11 find in the sandstone channel and it's considerably older  
12 than the water that we find in the sandy horizon beneath  
13 the coal seam.

14 Q (BY MR. HANSEN) Now, this is the water to the  
15 west of the fault?

16 A The -- west of the Blind Canyon Fault, correct.

17 Q Outside of the area that's being mined?

18 A That's correct. This is water outside of the  
19 area being mined.

20 We found that the water in the sandstone  
21 channel appears to have a groundwater age of somewhere in  
22 the neighborhood of 1,500 years. And it's a large volume  
23 of water. And when we saw such a large volume of water  
24 in a fairly young -- fairly young age, it's pretty clear  
25 that some of this water is moving somewhere, because it's

1 not uncommon for us to find in mines water that's ten to  
2 twenty thousand years old in some of these overlying  
3 sandstone channels.

4 So this is -- relative to other mines that we  
5 find, this is younger water and large volume of water, so  
6 the water -- we've got some movement of water, and I'll  
7 talk about our analysis on that movement of water.

8 We find that the water in that overlying  
9 sandstone channel has a slightly different age than the  
10 water underlying the coal seam, which is about 1,000  
11 years.

12 Okay. So those are just some raw data that  
13 we've come up with in terms -- to help us to start to  
14 understand how the system works.

15 The next thing we did, we wanted to get some  
16 idea of flow rates related to the sandstone channel, and  
17 so we required from Co-Op their data on discharge related  
18 to the sandstone channel. And this hydrograph -- here's  
19 the hydrograph of the discharge along that sandstone  
20 channel (Indicating). The early part of the hydrograph  
21 represents -- we believe represents water which, the  
22 associated water, was draining out of the lighter blue  
23 area on Exhibit C-1.

24 And what was our understanding -- and Mr.  
25 Reynolds can verify this -- is that they were mining up

1 into this area (Indicating), they were getting increased  
2 roof drips out of -- out of the roof. And this area had  
3 a little too much ash in it, so they would mine here,  
4 take some coal, go blend it with some other coal.

5 And as they were mining in that area, then  
6 they would get increased flows out of it. Then as they  
7 would back out, the flow rate would decline. Then they  
8 would mine some more into it and the flow would go up.  
9 And as they'd back out, the flow rate would decline.

10 There's water clearly coming out of the roof.  
11 And we believe, in all likelihood, the sandstone channel  
12 will have the main body of the channel and there will be  
13 an overbank area up above which is what you're  
14 encountering in the light blue area. So it's really a  
15 broad-based channel as well as being a long channel.

16 On April 27th is when they first mined right  
17 up to the portion of the sandstone channel that starts  
18 dropping down and pinching off the coal bed. When they  
19 encountered that, the flow rate went up substantially.  
20 They have mined up to that, and the location's shown on  
21 the map on C-1 where the mine working's right up to the  
22 channel. Then they haven't done any mining in there for  
23 a considerable period of time.

24 All we see is, the hydrograph of the discharge  
25 out of this channel is dropping off. And it looks to us

1 as if that they've already dewatered a substantial amount  
2 of the water out of this channel. If we project this  
3 hydrograph and let it decline to -- back down to a  
4 near-zero drip rate, it probably will not -- I would not  
5 want to draw a line at -- a straight line through this  
6 data and come down to the zero line because it'll  
7 probably approach an asymptotic value. It's the shape of  
8 a curve.

9           Anyway, they've dewatered a substantial amount  
10 of water out of this channel. And this water has an age  
11 in -- within the neighborhood of, say, 1,500 years.

12           We wanted to, then, get an idea of "Well, what  
13 does all this mean?"

14           MR. HANSEN: Have we marked this discharge  
15 graph as Exhibit C-4?

16           MR. CARTER: Let's do that.

17           THE WITNESS: You know, my immediate concern  
18 was: Here I've got a really large channel. It's  
19 discharging an awful lot of water and the age isn't too  
20 terribly old. We've got to have water in this thing  
21 that's flowing somewhere. It's part of a flow system.  
22 You know, flow system's got a recharge source. It's got  
23 a flow path and a discharge. And I get some really old  
24 waters in these mines and not much flow. I'm content.  
25 We got some there in the Pleistocene and it's sitting

1 around.

2 But in this one, water's flowing and I wanted  
3 to know something about "Well, what could this possibly  
4 mean in terms of discharge to the outside world?" if it  
5 were. It's not clear to me where this water is actually  
6 flowing to. But I wanted to do some calculations to try  
7 to understand. Well, let's assume that it's flowing to  
8 the outside world instead of flowing along this channel  
9 then continuing to stay in the subsurface. So we did  
10 some calculations. We've made a little cartoon here.

11 Made a little cartoon. The width of the  
12 channel -- certainly not to scale, but certainly to give  
13 us some idea of what this thing might be looking like.  
14 This is a map view. Of course, we have the sandstone  
15 channel. It has some link. It's bounded by some faults.

16 It's my view that in this part of the world,  
17 the Blind Canyon Fault is really a no-flow -- barrier to  
18 flow. So I feel comfortable about that. The length on  
19 the other end when it gets to the Bear Canyon Fault, it's  
20 likely to have been displaced because the displacement  
21 along that fault is so great there are some boundaries to  
22 the width of this thing.

23 MR. CARTER: Can I ask you a question?

24 THE WITNESS: Sure.

25 MR. CARTER: The 3rd West South -- that is,

1 the well that sampled water on the west side of the fault  
2 -- did you run into hydrostatic head? What I'm asking  
3 is, Is the fault an aquiclude in the sense that there's  
4 standing water on the west side of the fault under  
5 pressure of some sort and you poke through the two feet  
6 of gouge and got flow?

7 THE WITNESS: The drill hole, it's horizontal.

8 MR. REYNOLDS: It goes --

9 THE WITNESS: -- slightly up.

10 MR. REYNOLDS: -- slightly up.

11 THE WITNESS: So there has to be enough head  
12 to let water flow out. But it wasn't like a garden  
13 hose. Water is squirting out of this thing.

14 MR. CARTER: But there was water on the west  
15 side and no water on the east side at the point you  
16 sampled?

17 THE WITNESS: Where we sampled, that's  
18 correct. And so, you know, I feel pretty confident, at  
19 least in that part of the world, the Blind Canyon Fault,  
20 where the coal seams are, is not transmitting water. So  
21 let me get some idea of what may be happening in terms of  
22 the natural flux of water, or flow of water, through this  
23 channel area.

24 And so we did a pretty simple calculation.  
25 First, we took and calculated how much water has



1 discharged out of the channel to date. And to date, we  
2 have had somewhere in the neighborhood of  $9.6 \times 10^8$   
3 gallons. A lot of water has come out of the channel.

4 MR. CARTER: So  $9.6 \times 10^8$ ?

5 THE WITNESS: Yes, which would be nine hundred  
6 sixty-eight -- almost a billion gallons of water.

7 Q (BY MR. HANSEN) Has come out or is in the  
8 channel?

9 A Has discharged.

10 Q Your calculation shows --

11 A I'm sorry. Half. Am I doing this wrong?  
12 Yes. Half of that. A half a billion gallons of water  
13 has discharged out of the channel.

14 I then looked at this hydrograph and tried to  
15 get some idea how much water might be in this channel.  
16 And it appears to me that if this hydrograph continues to  
17 decline the way it is, it would be a reasonable  
18 assumption that approximately half the water has already  
19 discharged out of the channel, another half is left to  
20 discharge out of the channel.

21 If that's the case, then I have some idea of  
22 how much water the channel held before the mining  
23 encountered it. And by doubling that half a million --  
24 half a billion gallons of water to almost a billion  
25 gallons of water and dividing it by the mean age of the

1 water, I get a flux rate of water flowing through this  
2 channel and discharging out at some location of in the  
3 neighborhood of 1.2 gallons per minute.

4 Now, when you take a large quantity of water  
5 and we think of it in terms of the time frame of our own  
6 experience -- you know, the leaking toilet or the  
7 dripping facet -- you know, that's a short time frame.  
8 But when you think of it in terms of 1,500 years and you  
9 calculate out the number of minutes that you have,  
10 suddenly the flow rates go way down.

11 And so that's the kind of flux that appears to  
12 us is a reasonable number for water to be flowing through  
13 this. And that becomes significant because if this water  
14 -- the flow of this water would naturally appear to the  
15 outer world somewhere, that's the kind of amount --  
16 quantities of water that would be discharging at some  
17 spring somewhere. So --

18 Q At a spring or --

19 A Wherever. To a creek. Whatever the location.

20 Q Could it discharge to the surface and simply  
21 effloresce?

22 A It could discharge to the surface. Depending  
23 on how it's discharging to the surface, it could go up as  
24 evapotranspiration. And I'm not making any claims where  
25 this water went. I'm just simply trying to get an idea

1 of the kind of flux that could be going through this  
2 channel and to kind of -- you know, that sort of thing.

3 MR. CARTER: Let me see if I can capsule  
4 this. I think I grasp what you're saying. And I think  
5 this relates to Mr. Nielsen's testimony as well, that the  
6 age dating of water is not an absolute thing. That  
7 doesn't tell you that the water is static just because  
8 it's old. As Mr. Nielsen was saying, there were  
9 variations and gradations of age that suggest mixing,  
10 travel, so forth. You're suggesting that is also the  
11 case --

12 THE WITNESS: Yes.

13 MR. CARTER: -- and then attempting to attach  
14 some numbers to the extent to which that's happening --  
15 the rates and the volumes and so forth?

16 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

17 MR. CARTER: And this is helpful to me because  
18 I have to confess that earlier on in the process, I was  
19 thinking if water were 1,500 years old, it was in place  
20 1,500 years ago and hasn't moved since. Not the case.  
21 If the water were 20,000 years old, you might draw that  
22 conclusion. But the difference between modern water and  
23 1,500-year-old water and 5,000-year-old water and  
24 20,000-year-old water is significant.

25 THE WITNESS: It is a significant difference,

1 particularly when you start factoring in volumes of water  
2 which may be involved.

3 MR. HANSEN: Can we mark this as Exhibit C-5  
4 so we don't lose track?

5 THE WITNESS: Okay. So that's what we have  
6 worked up with -- with the -- looking at the isotopic  
7 data. So what I'd like to do now is how I envision the  
8 flow system inside of the mine and what it might mean.  
9 And I would like to talk briefly about the two springs in  
10 question and what we've looked at in terms of the two  
11 springs in question.

12 Because the mine -- the roof of the mine is  
13 dry and has all appearances of not transmitting  
14 substantial quantities of water, and even after it's been  
15 opened doesn't have the appearance of transmitting  
16 substantial quantities of water until we get in the  
17 northern area where this sandstone channel is, I find it  
18 difficult to believe that you'd really be getting any  
19 appreciable recharge from the overlying bedrock at the  
20 surface down through the mine to the underlying  
21 formations, because we just don't have any evidence of  
22 water vertically flowing through there.

23 Plus, you have the problem of how do you get  
24 water through these coal seams. But just looking in  
25 terms of potential water coming through the roof, we

1 don't see any evidence that there really has been any  
2 appreciable amount of vertical recharge in that portion  
3 of the mine.

4 I don't see any evidence that there is a  
5 hydrologic connection between the various coal seams in  
6 the portions of the mine that are completely dry. It  
7 appears to me that the Blind Canyon Fault does not  
8 transmit water, in other words, acts as a barrier for  
9 groundwater which will be in overlying rocks and likely  
10 underlying rocks associated with the coal seams. It is  
11 likely that the large fault up Bear Canyon is -- also  
12 inhibits the flow of groundwater.

13 So we have a system in here in which we've got  
14 some mechanism for recharging at a slow rate, 1.2 gallons  
15 a minute. This channel, this east-west channel -- that  
16 channel is hydrologically not connected to other  
17 hydrologic systems within the mine. And if we look at  
18 the ages of the water, we look at the age of the water in  
19 DH-2 relative to the age of the water in the overlying  
20 channel, the water in the channel really is pretty much  
21 older than the water that we find in DH-2.

22 Okay. So that's kind of the view that I have  
23 of what's going on inside of the mine.

24 We then went and looked at Big Bear Spring.  
25 And Big Bear Spring's an interesting spring. It's near

1 the creek. If you were to track -- chase out the contact  
2 of the sandstone that Big Bear Spring discharges from and  
3 you were to walk that contact out, next thing you know,  
4 you're in Bear Creek.

5 And the rocks that are fractured in that area  
6 -- the fracturing of that sandstone -- you know, it's my  
7 view that that stream or that creek -- that spring has a  
8 pretty good hydrologic connection with the creek. And  
9 we'll present some testimony later to talk about the  
10 relationship between the hydrograph in that one and the  
11 hydrograph of what goes on in the creek. And I will -- I  
12 won't touch upon that any more other than my observation  
13 is, it looks like you have a really good opportunity for  
14 a hydrologic connection in that area and I'm hard-pressed  
15 when I go in the mine to find how am I going to be  
16 getting these mining activities to be affecting what's  
17 going on at Big Bear.

18 Birch Spring is a water that has some age to  
19 it, and it's a water that has -- if I find the right  
20 number here -- water that -- it's in the neighborhood of  
21 1,900 years -- a small amount -- it's -- a small amount  
22 of tritium, which may or may not indicate that you've got  
23 a component of some modern water in this thing.

24 I don't see that there's a hydrologic  
25 connection. And I have a hard time visualizing the

1 hydrologic connection between Birch Spring and where they  
2 have actually encountered the large quantity of water in  
3 the mine, which is that sandstone channel. And because  
4 of the faulting of the Blind Canyon Fault and the -- I  
5 just don't quite see how we get this connection, to go  
6 from this basically 1,500-year-old water and then go  
7 through basically 1,000-year-old water lying beneath that  
8 and then have the water discharge out at Birch Spring.

9 Q (BY MR. HANSEN) Didn't you say this was  
10 5,000-year-old water?

11 A We've got -- we've got 1,500-year-old water in  
12 the channel. We've got 1,000-year-old water in the  
13 sandstone that's beneath the channel. And it appears  
14 that there's likely a hydrologic disconnect between this  
15 channel and that sandstone beneath it. And there will be  
16 other testimony that will be presented that will be  
17 talking about that sandstone beneath it. I won't go into  
18 any detail on that. Those kinds of connections -- we  
19 don't really see that evidence that I like to see to make  
20 that type of connection.

21 I won't talk about Birch Spring any more.  
22 I'll let others talk about what the -- physically what  
23 you see when you go to Birch Spring and some ideas about  
24 that.

25 So that's kind of -- I think that is about all

1 I really need to say.

2 MR. CARTER: Okay. Thank you. Questions?

3 Questions?

4 Mr. Hansen, anything further?

5 MR. HANSEN: No.

6 MR. CARTER: All right. Mr. Appel. Mr. Smith.

7 MR. SMITH: I guess I'll go ahead and ask a  
8 few questions first.

9 EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. SMITH:

11 Q You've been retained by Co-Op, as I  
12 understand, Dr. Mayo?

13 A That's correct.

14 Q And what were you retained specifically to do?

15 A To help them evaluate the origins and sources  
16 of water that they're encountering in the mine and to  
17 look at the springs and to help them to understand any  
18 relationship that may exist between the hydrogeologic  
19 system that we find inside of the mine and the hydrologic  
20 systems which are causing the discharge at the two springs.

21 Q Okay. Now, you did visit the mine?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And you spent approximately how long inside  
24 the mine?

25 A Oh, three or four hours.



1           Q     And which parts of the mine did you visit?  
2 Did you go through the whole mine? Can we just take a  
3 minute and look at the chart? Show us which ones --

4           A     Enters through here (Indicating). I believe  
5 we made a turn, went through here (Indicating). Came  
6 along here (Indicating), visited the fault, visited the  
7 face of the channel, came back and visited in here  
8 (Indicating), then went up to the overlying Tank Seam.  
9 And I don't think we have a graphic of the Tank Seam. Is  
10 it down here? And then visited -- get myself oriented --  
11 I believe we went to about in here, in the Tank Seam  
12 (Indicating).

13           MR. CARTER: May I ask a question? Did the  
14 Tank Seam workings extend as far north as the Blind  
15 Canyon Seam workings?

16           MR. REYNOLDS: Not quite, no.

17           MR. CARTER: But close?

18           MR. REYNOLDS: Close.

19           MR. CARTER: Five hundred feet? A thousand  
20 feet? I'm sorry.

21           MR. REYNOLDS: Yeah, there was -- let's see.  
22 There's roughly a little over a thousand foot difference.

23           MR. CARTER: All right.

24           THE WITNESS: We didn't see evidence of roof  
25 drip water coming out the Tank Seam. And it's my

1 understanding -- and others can testify -- that they  
2 don't have large discharges out of the Tank Seam.

3 Q (BY MR. SMITH) Do you know what the  
4 discharges are out of the Tank Seam?

5 A I don't know what it is.

6 Q Okay. Did you visit this area in the mine in  
7 here (Indicating)?

8 A No. I believe that's closed. Isn't that a gob?

9 Q No knowledge about this area?

10 How about this part of the mine (Indicating)?

11 A Other than we don't have a lot of water  
12 flowing out of there.

13 Q How do you know that?

14 A Well, because there's no discharge of it.  
15 They keep -- I'm assuming that the records that the mine  
16 keeps are reasonably accurate records of the amount of  
17 water which is discharging out of various portions of the  
18 mine.

19 Q That's a fairly major assumption, isn't that,  
20 Dr. Mayo? And let me explain why I think it is: They  
21 only measure what they think they use and what they  
22 discharge. They don't measure anything else.

23 A No.

24 Q Isn't that a pretty big assumption?

25 A It's my understanding that they measure water

1 that -- let me back up. If it's not discharging out of  
2 there, then they wouldn't measure it. And if it's not  
3 discharging out of there, then we don't have any evidence  
4 of there being water in there.

5 Q But all they measure -- let me make sure I  
6 understand -- make sure you understand my question -- all  
7 they measure is what they discharge outside of the mine;  
8 is that correct? -- and what they use inside the mine;  
9 is that correct?

10 A Process water and discharge water. That is  
11 correct.

12 Q There are no measurements of any other water?

13 A You have to understand the water doesn't -- if  
14 there's water in a mine, it's either filling up a down-  
15 grading end of the mine or it's -- they're using it as  
16 process water or it's discharging.

17 Q Or it's moving into other parts of the mine  
18 that maybe aren't being worked?

19 A Well, at some point, I would assume that if  
20 you have any substantial water in there, you would fill  
21 that up. I was just in a mine where they had -- where we  
22 encountered a fault and suddenly after, this mine was  
23 full of water.

24 Q Okay. Now, also, does water come out with the  
25 coal when the coal's mined?

1           A     That's the process water and that's part of  
2 the process water they keep track of.

3           Q     How do they measure that water?

4           A     You'll have to ask Mr. Reynolds, and he'll --  
5 he's going to have to give you the details of how they do  
6 their actual in-mine --

7           MR. HANSEN: Mr. Reynolds testified that was  
8 already monitored with the flow meter. That was part of  
9 his testimony.

10          Q     (BY MR. SMITH) Is there water in the coal  
11 seams at all or are they absolutely dry?

12          A     Until we -- until we got to the sandstone  
13 channel, the coal was dry. I saw no evidence of water.

14                Let me tell you what I look for when I go into  
15 a mine.

16          Q     Okay.

17          A     I look for water in the roof, any signs of  
18 present or past water in the roof. And one good example  
19 of water in the roof: You walk in and drips fall on your  
20 head. Clearly, something's going on.

21                I look for signs of pyrite oxidation because  
22 if there's much water dripping out of the coal in the  
23 roof, all this coal has pyrite in it and some of that  
24 will rust and we'll see that.

25                I then look at the floor. And if they've been

1 -- they put the powder on the walls of the mines so they  
2 prevent fires and explosions and that sort of thing, if  
3 -- if you've got water coming out of the floor, you can  
4 see a capillary fringe on the bottom of that, or you can  
5 see puddles of water.

6           There's always evidence wherever you go in a  
7 mine whether there's water or not. And it's real easy to  
8 figure out when you're in a dry part of the mine or in a  
9 wet part of the mine.

10           Q     Let's talk about the part of the mine up here  
11 (Indicating).

12           MR. CARTER: That's the north end?

13           Q     (BY MR. SMITH) North end, for the record,  
14 that's the wet part of the mine, correct?

15           A     Yes.

16           Q     All your statements about it being dry, they  
17 don't apply to that part?

18           A     They don't apply to that part.

19           Q     Is the coal wet in this part of the mine?

20           A     Is there water coming out the coal itself?

21           Q     Is there water in the coal or is the coal  
22 dry? That was my question.

23           A     I did not see water coming out of the coal  
24 other than where you've got -- you've mined near -- out  
25 of the roof, where it's coming through fractures. But

1 out of the ribs, I didn't see water coming out of the  
2 ribs out of this. I saw no evidence of the coal itself  
3 being an aquifer.

4 Q And that's based on your visual observations?

5 A Visual observation, correct. I've seen a lot  
6 of coal in my --

7 Q How long did you spend in this part of the  
8 mine, of the three or four hours you were in the whole  
9 mine?

10 A Probably a couple of hours.

11 Q Two of the four hours were spent in this area  
12 (Indicating), in the north end of the mine?

13 A Yeah, because once you get in there, you start  
14 looking around and you start talking, and the next thing  
15 you know, you're eating your Snickers for lunch, and it  
16 goes on and on.

17 Q So you would say -- is the coal an aquitard  
18 that prevents water from moving through it?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Is that true in every mine?

21 A "Every" is a really strong statement.

22 Q Every mine that you've been in.

23 A I know of one mine -- well, let me think. I  
24 think we can make the general statement that these coals  
25 -- before you come in and mine them and get heaving in

1 the floor and fracturing in the roof, that if you have a  
2 thick sequence of coal, that the coal is going to really  
3 inhibit the vertical movement of groundwater.

4 Q Did you look at any of the water meters in the  
5 mine?

6 A I did not.

7 Q So can you tell me where the meters are, where  
8 the water's metered in the mine?

9 A I don't know where they are.

10 Q You do know?

11 A I do not.

12 Q You do not know where they are?

13 A I do not know. You have to talk to others to --

14 Q I just want to ask what you know. We'll get  
15 to others later, Dr. Mayo. We'll take our time with you  
16 and find out what you know. Believe me, I'll ask the  
17 others.

18 A All of the flow data was data that was  
19 provided to me by Co-Op.

20 Q Did you do anything to verify any of that data?

21 A I did nothing to verify that data.

22 Q Did you gather any data yourself?

23 A I gathered samples for isotopic analysis.

24 Q And that was on November 13th?

25 A That is correct.

1 Q And how many samples did you gather?

2 A I believe four. Yeah, it's four.

3 Q Four samples. Can you show on the chart where  
4 you gathered each of those four samples?

5 A DH-2, 3rd West South through the drill hole,  
6 the roof drip here (Indicating), and SBC-9 Source.

7 Q And you took one sample from each of those  
8 locations?

9 A That is correct -- well, it was multiple  
10 samples for different kinds of work but basically one  
11 collection.

12 Q And is that all the samples you wanted to take?

13 A Yes.

14 Q You didn't feel like you should have taken any  
15 more or would have had a better database if you had taken  
16 more samples?

17 A If there had been more roof drips in other  
18 places, I would have wanted to have more water. I went  
19 and gathered representative samples of those locations.

20 Q So you took all the samples you felt like you  
21 wanted to take?

22 A Yes. And don't forget, we already had some  
23 sampling that Mr. Nielsen had done in other places and we  
24 knew we had that data as well. So we added and enlarged  
25 the existing database. That was the purpose. That was



1 the purpose of my sampling.

2 Q You've been in all the other mines in this  
3 area, it sounds like, pretty much?

4 A Many of them, yes.

5 Q How would you compare Co-Op's -- let's take  
6 the Skyline Mine, for example. You've been in the  
7 Skyline Mine?

8 A Yes.

9 Q How would you compare Co-Op's Mine, their Bear  
10 Canyon Mine here that we're talking about, their water  
11 database or water sampling compared to the Skyline Mine?  
12 Is it pretty comparable?

13 A What do you mean? I'm not trying to dodge the  
14 question. I need some clarification.

15 Q I'm happy to clarify my question. I just want  
16 to know if the Co-Op Mine and the kind of sampling and  
17 wells that it has and the data-collection system that it  
18 has is similar to what we find in other mines or better  
19 than what we find in other mines or maybe not as good as  
20 what we find in other mines in the area. That's why I  
21 want to give this a little comparison. We're going to go  
22 there.

23 A On the in-mine, I think it's comparable. You  
24 need to understand that the in-mine sampling is not  
25 something that is routinely required of any of the mines.

1           Now, water level measurements and some of the  
2           piezometers inside may be required, but in terms of  
3           working with the chemistry of these things, that's not  
4           something that's required. Chemistry of surface sites --  
5           springs and streams -- that'll be in their mine permit  
6           and they'll have a quarterly or semiannually or annually  
7           basis on which they have to do that.

8           So I'd say the Co-Op was pretty much in the  
9           same state that other mines that we've been in -- and  
10          frankly, we are the ones that have initiated the ideas of  
11          doing isotopic work inside of mines and most of the  
12          surface of mines. We've really created the large  
13          database that now exists throughout the coal district.  
14          And yeah, I think it's not fundamentally different.

15          Q     How about outside the mine?

16          A     I haven't looked at other than the two springs.

17          Q     Okay.

18          A     I haven't looked at their hydrographs that we  
19          could develop from surface waters. I haven't looked at  
20          the chemistries and those kinds of things, so I can't  
21          say. I will know -- at least I can reasonably assume  
22          that they have a permit which requires them to do  
23          monitoring and that permit's been --

24          Q     Let me stop you. If you're making  
25          assumptions, I don't want to hear it. I want to hear

1 things you can either know -- you understand you have to  
2 testify to your knowledge or give us an opinion that's  
3 based on a reasonable degree of scientific certainty?

4 A This is a reasonable degree of scientific  
5 certainty because they have to have a permit; those  
6 permits always have to have --

7 Q I'm going to stop you again.

8 MR. HANSEN: I object to what Mr. Smith's  
9 trying to do.

10 MR. SMITH: I'm not --

11 MR. HANSEN: Can I make my objection?

12 MR. SMITH: Yeah, but don't make a speaking  
13 objection. Just make your objection.

14 MR. HANSEN: I need to describe my objection,  
15 sir. I'm entitled to do that. And I'm not required to  
16 let you limit what my objection is, okay?

17 I object to Mr. Smith trying to interpret the  
18 law for Mr. Mayo as to what data, what information he is  
19 entitled to rely on in forming his expert opinion. That  
20 would go to the weight of his opinion, not the  
21 admissibility of it.

22 MR. SMITH: I don't think I did that. I don't  
23 know what you're talking about, Mark. But I'll go on.  
24 All I'm saying is: Dr. Mayo can give his opinions. He  
25 can give his knowledge. When he starts assuming what's

1 in their permit, I think we're wasting our time. I'd  
2 like to avoid that kind of testimony.

3 MR. CARTER: Let me just make an observation  
4 for the record and see if people agree. One of the  
5 contentions of the water users is that there's  
6 insufficient information today in the Division's  
7 documents to support the decisions the Division has made  
8 to date. That's basically one of the arguments. So I'm  
9 just making that observation and acknowledging that's an  
10 argument, so I will not react in an overly defensive way.

11 THE WITNESS: I know I'm not supposed to  
12 volunteer, but let me volunteer something and get us out  
13 of this: I have not reviewed their surface monitoring  
14 plan, so I cannot tell you whether that plan is adequate  
15 or not. Does that help you?

16 Q (BY MR. SMITH) That's helpful. We're just  
17 trying to understand, Dr. Mayo, the areas that you know  
18 about and the areas you don't know about. We know there  
19 are other witnesses and we know we'll have a chance to  
20 get to those. But we have you here. I take it you'll be  
21 leaving us very soon.

22 A Yes.

23 Q We want to just go through the things you know.

24 Did you visit the three places where test  
25 wells were drilled in the mine?

1           A     I only visited DH-2.

2                     Is that right?

3           MR. ERIK PETERSEN: Uh-huh (Affirmative).

4           Q     (BY MR. SMITH) Is this one right up here  
5 (Indicating)?

6           A     I walked up to the well, took a look at it.

7           Q     Did you visit any others?

8           A     I did not.

9           Q     And why not?

10          A     Well, if you go look at a well in a mine, it's  
11 just a pipe coming out of the ground. It didn't -- it  
12 isn't like you can really gain some great insight from  
13 looking at a pipe.

14          Q     Do you know why those wells were drilled?

15          A     I would have to assume.

16          Q     Okay.

17          A     To understand -- to be looking at  
18 potentiometric surfaces or potentiometric pressures in  
19 underlying water-bearing horizons.

20          Q     And if you were going to design a plan to do  
21 that for Co-Op, could you tell us how many wells you  
22 would drill inside the mine and where you would locate  
23 those wells?

24          A     I haven't thought about that.

25          Q     So you don't have any opinion at all on that?

1           A     I don't have an opinion on that right now.  
2     That's right.

3           Q     And so you don't have any opinion on  
4     potentiometric surfaces below the mine?

5           A     I have an opinion -- you know, I have looked  
6     at the potentiometric data.

7           Q     Well, I think you'd have to answer my  
8     question. You say you don't have an opinion on that yet  
9     you're relying on that data?

10          A     Well --

11          Q     You've got to give me an opinion on whether  
12     you think there's enough data there.

13          A     Well, I didn't -- I don't believe my direct  
14     testimony really got into the idea of what those  
15     potentiometric surfaces were doing. Did it?

16                 MR. ERIK PETERSEN: That's right.

17                 THE WITNESS: I don't want to be an attorney.

18                 MR. HANSEN: If you want to ask him about  
19     that, you can ask him.

20                 MR. CARTER: Find out if he's got an opinion.

21          Q     (BY MR. SMITH) So you have no opinion on the  
22     potentiometric surfaces?

23          A     Well, I do have some opinions.

24          Q     Tell what me what your opinion on the  
25     potentiometric surfaces is.

1           A     If we could have some of the earlier graphics  
2     -- this is the exhibit I want right here (Indicating).  
3     This is Exhibit 5.

4           MR. CARTER:   This is the water users' Exhibit 5.

5           THE WITNESS:   Water users' Exhibit 5, yes.

6           I have some opinions about this graphic.   One  
7     of them --

8           Q     (BY MR. SMITH)   Well, before you get into  
9     that, I haven't asked you any opinions about that.

10          A     I thought that's where you were going.

11          MR. HANSEN:   I thought you asked him if he had  
12     an opinion about the potentiometric surface and what were  
13     those opinions.

14          Q     (BY MR. SMITH)   Let me see if I can get us  
15     through this a little easier.   Do you have an opinion  
16     about the potentiometric surface in the Bear Canyon Mine?

17          A     You use the word "surface."   And there are  
18     several horizons that transmit water, and each of those  
19     have a different water level, so there's really going to  
20     be, first of all, more than one potentiometric point --

21          Q     Okay.

22          A     -- at any given location.   And I think we're  
23     operating from the idea here -- which I don't necessarily  
24     totally agree with -- is that based on -- I have to think  
25     of the best way to describe this --

1 MR. CARTER: May I interject something?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes.

3 MR. CARTER: I don't know if this is helpful  
4 or not, but I think there was testimony last time or the  
5 very first time that there was a zone of saturation and a  
6 surface level of the zone of saturation. And there was a  
7 lot of discussion about that surface level of that zone  
8 of saturation lying at a point beneath the floor of the  
9 mine.

10 And I don't know, Craig, whether you're headed  
11 toward "Is it saturated from there to the center of the  
12 earth?" or, you know, how thick -- I'm not sure what's  
13 happening. But it seemed to me we were talking about the  
14 potentiometric surface being -- or a major one being one  
15 that lay beneath the floor of the mine. And where -- I  
16 remember where it intercepted the workings, and all those  
17 sorts of things.

18 MR. SMITH: Yeah, that's kind of like where  
19 we're heading. That is where we're heading.

20 THE WITNESS: All right. You have some  
21 sandstone layers, and where those sandstone layers are  
22 continuous and where there is enough hydraulic  
23 conductivity -- horizontal hydraulic conductivity, you  
24 can have -- that entire layer may be saturated with water.

25 Where you're dealing with the coal sequences,



1 we find we don't have this kind of horizontal hydraulic  
2 conductivity even just above the coal sequence because  
3 you have clays and you have sandstone channels. So when  
4 you're in the vicinity of the coal sequences in the  
5 Blackhawk, we find really discontinuous bodies of water.  
6 And that's what we find everywhere: discontinuous bodies  
7 of water. When you get deeper into some of the more  
8 continuous sandstones, you can find a more continuous  
9 body of water.

10 Now, the thing that I think would be a mistake  
11 to be jumping to is that if you've got a potentiometric  
12 surface that implies that all the rock from where you --  
13 that the point where you're measuring the water -- that  
14 all the rock above that up to the potentiometric surface  
15 is saturated. It doesn't mean that at all. It means  
16 there's a pressure point there.

17 If I'm standing on the downstream side of the  
18 dam, the potentiometric surface of the dam of the water  
19 is above me and I'm at the low potentiometric point,  
20 which means water will run down, but I'm dry. And I  
21 think we need to keep that idea clearly in mind, the  
22 difference between potential and flow. Potential's the  
23 pressure.

24 Q (BY MR. SMITH) Okay. I think that's helpful.

25 Let's go back to the chart for a minute. Let

1 me ask you this question, Dr. Mayo: Did you rely on data  
2 from the three wells -- or now I guess there's four wells  
3 that were drilled inside the mine. Did you rely on that  
4 data in the formation of any of your opinions today?

5 A Not opinions that I presented. The opinions  
6 that I presented today were to try to look at -- based on  
7 observations that I made where I physically see water in  
8 the mine -- whatever we know about the ages of the water,  
9 what can I infer about faults, what can I infer about  
10 this particular channel that we saw. And those would be  
11 the opinions that I really presented today.

12 Q Okay. Make sure I understand where we're at.  
13 There was data taken from those wells about age of water  
14 below the coal?

15 A DH-2.

16 Q Okay. And I take it the age of the water  
17 below the coal helped you to form your opinion? At least  
18 you testified to that?

19 A Yes. It's about 1,000 years old. That's a  
20 mean age now, remember. Mean age.

21 Q Would it have been helpful to have more than  
22 one point to have taken that data from throughout the  
23 mine to come to the conclusion about the age of water  
24 below the coal?

25 A At that point the mean age is in the

1 neighborhood of 1,000 years. If we had more points, then  
2 we would have more data and -- yes.

3 Q If you were doing an academic exercise,  
4 wouldn't you have gotten more points to help you have a  
5 better opinion?

6 A I viewed this as an academic exercise.

7 Q Okay.

8 A When I do science, when I do a project -- this  
9 is hard to convince clients at first, is -- I'm going to  
10 go in and I'm going to do it, treat this like a science  
11 and try to understand the system, and then I'll try to  
12 help you understand what it means to whatever your  
13 problem is.

14 Q Okay. Let me put it this way: If you would  
15 have had the choice of picking any points of taking water  
16 for age testing below the coal, would you have just  
17 picked one?

18 A I just picked one.

19 Q Would you have just picked one, though, if you  
20 had had that opportunity, just take it from anywhere?

21 A I made those decisions.

22 Q So it's your opinion -- and I want to make  
23 sure we understand this -- that one point is sufficient --

24 A This --

25 Q -- to form your conclusion?

1           A     -- this one point is sufficient to help me  
2 relate what's going on beneath the coal here and the area  
3 where we have water. And that's where I was looking at,  
4 trying to understand those relationships, because you  
5 remember what I was doing was not a full-blown  
6 characterization of this system; it's more of a  
7 limited --

8           Q     Well, tell me how limited your opinion is.

9           A     Well, I think I made direct testimony as to  
10 what -- to what I think -- what my opinions are and what  
11 the direct data and -- and what my calculations are. I  
12 think they were pretty clear.

13          Q     Is it possible, Dr. Mayo, the age of water --  
14 say we picked a point right here (Indicating) below the  
15 coal, than a point right here (Indicating).

16          A     Yes.

17          Q     What about right here (Indicating)? Could it  
18 be different age right here?

19          A     Yes.

20          Q     You just don't know?

21          A     Well, I think the way you say "You just don't  
22 know" is -- when you're dating water, what you're getting  
23 is the collection of all those water molecules that  
24 recharge at different times under different -- whatever  
25 the mechanisms are, they all come together and we've got

1 this chunk of water. And we're not dating a single  
2 molecule, so you can have slight differences that are  
3 going on.

4 It's like when you presented -- came down here  
5 and you collected Bear Spring at one point. We could  
6 make the same argument that maybe you should have been  
7 sampling Bear Spring every month and doing carbon 14 and  
8 tritium on it for every month for five years and then we  
9 should have this area --

10 Q All I want to make clear, Dr. Mayo, is, you  
11 said the age of the water under the coal is a certain  
12 age.

13 A At that point.

14 Q And your testimony, was not limited to that,  
15 as I recall. You said the age of the water under the  
16 coal -- there was not any limitation in your testimony,  
17 Dr. Mayo. And you infer -- at least I infer from your  
18 testimony you were talking about the whole mine. Now we  
19 find out it's taken from one sample point.

20 A It's taken from one sample point.

21 Q And you don't know what the age is at other  
22 points under the mine?

23 A That is correct.

24 Q Thank you.

25 I want to try to understand a little bit

1 better about this sandstone channel we've been talking  
2 about. I'm not a geologist. I'm not a hydrologist. How  
3 big is this sandstone channel that we're talking about?

4 A I don't know. I believe the length of it is  
5 going to basically run from the Blind Canyon Fault to the  
6 big bounding fault on the east side. Its width I don't  
7 understand, and I don't understand what its depth is.  
8 I've seen the bottom of it, portions of the bottom of it,  
9 so I know that it's clearly a channel. You see this  
10 thing coming down like this (Indicating).

11 Q Can you point out the boundaries of it on this  
12 exhibit? I believe this is Exhibit 1. Can you point out  
13 the boundaries?

14 A I have seen the channel here and I have seen  
15 the channel here (Indicating). And I believe someone  
16 else will present testimony that they've seen the channel  
17 here (Indicating).

18 Is that true or not?

19 MR. REYNOLDS: We never quite hit that channel.

20 THE WITNESS: Never quite hit the channel there.

21 Q (BY MR. SMITH) You show a boundary on here.  
22 This is similar to some of the questions you asked Mr.  
23 Nielsen about boundaries and coals, so I guess you  
24 understand what I'm getting at.

25 A Absolutely.

1 Q Do you know that this boundary exists here  
2 (Indicating)? Is that just a guess?

3 A That's a fault and I've seen it in -- right  
4 here (Indicating).

5 Q Okay.

6 A So I physically have seen it right here  
7 (Indicating).

8 Q And you believe the fault is a boundary for  
9 the channel?

10 A In this part of the world, where -- yes. And  
11 that's based on ages of water I get on the one side and  
12 the age of the water in the sandstone channel itself, and  
13 also looking at the fault gouge itself.

14 And do not take Exhibit 1-C as being  
15 necessarily a true and accurate depiction of where these  
16 channels are. When you look at the channels, this is --  
17 in class I call it a cartoon, but here I'll call it a  
18 diagram, illustrating it for illustrative purposes what  
19 we think is going on.

20 Q Okay. And so there's another fault along this  
21 edge here (Indicating)?

22 A The Bear Canyon Fault runs -- am I correct? --  
23 down in here, down in here (Indicating), and runs --

24 Q So the channel can continue down here  
25 (Indicating)? You just don't know?

1           A     That is correct. And I did not use this in an  
2 area calculation, okay? I did not try to approach the  
3 problem of how much water flux may be going through this  
4 on the basis of an area calculation because I don't have  
5 enough data on the area of the channel.

6           Q     Tell me what sorts of testing you could do  
7 that would be helpful -- testing or data collection that  
8 would help you to better understand this channel.

9           MR. CARTER: Drill 50 holes in it.

10          THE WITNESS: If we knew the geometry of the  
11 channel, that would be extremely helpful. That would  
12 help you define the volume of the rock. Then you -- I  
13 understand something about porosity of the rock and get  
14 some idea of what the specific retention of the rock will  
15 be. Then we can get a better idea of the volume of water  
16 that's in this thing.

17          MR. HANSEN: I suppose someone could go in and  
18 mine out the entire thing and you'd know exactly what it  
19 was.

20          MR. SMITH: Mark, come on. Are you going to  
21 -- well --

22          MR. HANSEN: This is informal.

23          MR. SMITH: Well, I know it's informal.

24          MR. CARTER: Let me make an observation. I  
25 have geology in my background as well. So the way -- I



1 think I understand that Dr. Mayo would not testify that  
2 based on observation points he would verify that there is  
3 no possibility that something else could be happening.  
4 But I understand his testimony to be that "I looked at  
5 these six pieces of information and then tried to make  
6 them fit in some sort of coherent puzzle."

7 And to answer your question, I said  
8 facetiously, "50 drills holes." That's what all  
9 geologists want is a well density of about ten meters so  
10 you got the thing drilled like Swiss cheese. Then you  
11 know exactly what you got and where it is. And I  
12 understand the argument that the water users are making.  
13 They're saying, "This is too skeletal to be able to draw  
14 the conclusion that you did." But also, I don't believe  
15 that I understood Dr. Mayo to say he's verifying the  
16 exact configuration of the channel and so forth. He's  
17 saying, "Here's my theory based on what I'm observing."

18 THE WITNESS: I wish I'd said that.

19 MR. SMITH: Thanks Jim. That's helpful.

20 MR. HANSEN: Incorporated my reference.

21 Q (BY MR. SMITH) I'm trying to understand the  
22 channel in a 3-D way. Do you know how deep it goes, or  
23 we don't know?

24 A I don't know how deep it goes. There's  
25 literature on what a lot of these channels look like.

1 And we've looked at the literature, but I don't know what  
2 -- the geometry of this. But I feel fairly comfortable  
3 the thing has got some length to it and I feel fairly  
4 comfortable what its orientation is, but in terms of the  
5 rest of the geometry of the channel, I don't understand it.

6 Q Okay. That's helpful to know.

7 Now, do you know where the channel is being  
8 recharged --

9 A I don't know.

10 Q -- from?

11 A I believe my direct testimony -- I said I  
12 don't know where it's being recharged from and I don't  
13 know where it's discharging. But I -- based on the data  
14 we have, I feel that we have an idea what the flux  
15 through the channel is.

16 Q But water is moving --

17 A Oh, absolutely.

18 Q -- through the channel?

19 So you believe it is discharging somewhat?

20 A It's flowing somewhere. And that by  
21 reference, that means ultimately it has to discharge  
22 somewhere, right. There is no giant sink, no black hole  
23 for groundwater out here.

24 MR. CARTER: It's going somewhere.

25 THE WITNESS: It comes out somewhere.

1           Q     (BY MR. SMITH) And it's recharging  
2 somewhere. We just don't know?

3           A     That's correct.

4           Q     When you talked about the mines being dry,  
5 you're talking about this area of the mine (Indicating),  
6 not the area in blue?

7           A     That is correct.

8           Q     And you wouldn't have the same testimony for  
9 the so-called wet area of the mine?

10          A     No, that -- you walk in there and water will  
11 fall on your head.

12          Q     How would you compare the wet area of the mine  
13 to other mines you've been in in this area?

14          A     In the light blue, fairly comfortable. Where  
15 we hit the sandstone channel itself, I've seen those  
16 kinds of flows in a couple of other mines. You know,  
17 they're localized, though. When you find any large  
18 discharge, it's typically localized.

19                 And you've heard testimony -- and I'll  
20 collaborate that -- that what happens normally is, you'll  
21 be mining along. There will be some water in some of the  
22 sands above you, but the water drains out because it's  
23 not a very thick saturated sequence. It drains out.  
24 Then it becomes dry. And that's -- you know, I think  
25 this mine pretty much fits that pattern until you run

1 into this big channel. And I think that channel itself  
2 is being dewatered right now as we speak.

3 MR. CARTER: Let me ask a question. One of  
4 the concepts -- my own concept, at least, here was that  
5 the water in the north end of the mine was coming from  
6 the floor or from the working face. It's now clear that  
7 the water is coming from above --

8 THE WITNESS: From above.

9 MR. CARTER: -- at that point of the mine.

10 THE WITNESS: If I could draw a cartoon here --

11 MR. SMITH: Go ahead. I'm going to sit down  
12 and look at my notes; so you go ahead and draw a cartoon.

13 THE WITNESS: If we were to do a north-south  
14 cross section of the channel, if we start right in here  
15 somewhere (Indicating), here's the roof of the mine going  
16 like this (Indicating); then you come down to where the  
17 channel is and it kind of truncates like this (Indicating).

18 I think what's going on, we've got this  
19 channel here and we've got this kind of overbank area of  
20 the channel, something like this (Indicating). Am I  
21 doing okay? And so when they hit the -- you hit the  
22 smaller amount of water, you're at -- I'm not sure what  
23 the thickness of this thing is -- but you're in this part  
24 of it (Indicating), you know, and when you get into where  
25 the bigger quantity of it -- you're in the thicker part

1 of the channel.

2 So I think we're looking at one of the edges  
3 of this big stream of some sort with smaller overbank  
4 flow going off to the south end. And when you run out of  
5 water, I think we're pretty much out of that overbank  
6 flow area. But I don't know what the rest of the  
7 geometry of this thing looks like.

8 MR. CARTER: These are custom coals, right? I  
9 mean, this is a stream delta --

10 THE WITNESS: That's right.

11 MR. CARTER: -- into a lake? Freshwater?  
12 Saltwater? An ocean?

13 Q (BY MR. SMITH) Okay. Let me move on. I want  
14 to ask you a question about Exhibit 3, if you want to  
15 look at that, Dr. Mayo. As I've said before, and I'll  
16 say many times during the course of this hearing, I'm no  
17 geologist, no hydrologist, but if I look at the age of  
18 the water here for your various tests, it appears to me  
19 that Birch Spring is very similar in age to what you call  
20 the channel water.

21 A Yes, uh-huh (Affirmative).

22 Q Can you draw any inferences from that similar  
23 age or not?

24 A Well, if you want to have -- and I forget what  
25 the discharge out of Birch Spring is -- you're going to

1 have to have a pretty incredible conduit to get that  
2 quantity of water out to Birch Spring that rapidly.

3 MR. CARTER: Is Birch Spring west of the Blind  
4 Canyon Fault or on the fault?

5 Q (BY MR. SMITH) Yeah, can you point out where  
6 Birch Spring is on that map, Dr. Mayo? That may be  
7 helpful.

8 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure it shows up on that  
9 map.

10 MR. HANSEN: It's quite a bit west. Eight  
11 hundred feet west.

12 MR. CARTER: So it would be off that map to  
13 the top, right?

14 MR. NIELSEN: The top corner.

15 Q (BY MR. SMITH) So it would be like in this  
16 area right in here (Indicating)? You know, I'm just  
17 wondering if Birch Spring intercepts the same channel  
18 water from another part of the channel.

19 A Well, at least where we see the water in the  
20 channel, I don't think that the fault is transmitting  
21 water across it. And I think you look at the age of the  
22 water just on the other side of it, I think that's what's  
23 going on. When we go further to the south, I don't know  
24 -- I don't know how the fault would behave there in  
25 terms of barrier/nonbarrier, because I just don't have

1 any data.

2 MR. CARTER: Craig, I understand your question  
3 to be, Could the Birch Spring water be channel water  
4 maybe from that portion of the channel on the west side  
5 of the fault even --

6 MR. SMITH: Uh-huh (Affirmative).

7 MR. CARTER: -- whether or not it's crossing  
8 the fault?

9 THE WITNESS: If we did that kind of  
10 calculation, though, and we did the calculation looking  
11 at fluxes of water versus age of water, we'd run out of  
12 water really fast if Birch Spring was what was draining  
13 -- was being fed by that channel, because the channel --  
14 the hydrograph looks like we're dewatering the channel.  
15 So Birch Spring should have dewatered it a long time ago  
16 because it's discharging a lot greater rate than 1.2  
17 gallons a minute.

18 Q (BY MR. SMITH) That gets to my next  
19 question. Exhibit 4 is the discharge from the channel,  
20 and you say it's going down, but it seems to have gone up  
21 and down. And actually, the last measurement looks  
22 fairly steady. The last five measurements are fairly  
23 steady. Maybe we've hit a steady state.

24 A You also had another period in there where it  
25 appears to have hit steady state and gone up. If you

1 look at this hydrograph in its totality, we did decline  
2 on it, and in another year we'll have more data on it and  
3 I believe that you can see this thing is declining.

4 There's also -- Charles -- Mr. Reynolds is  
5 going to have to testify about, you know, how they do  
6 their measurements and those kinds of things. And  
7 there's always a certain amount of plus or minus values  
8 when you're doing a measurement. And these are --

9 Q Well, as I understand your chart, the line on  
10 here above the year '93, that's when you say --

11 A Actually exposed the bare part of the channel,  
12 yes.

13 Q And then right after they expose it, it  
14 dropped down?

15 A Well, remember, they encountered it in two  
16 different times. And Mr. Reynolds will have to testify  
17 exactly how their mining related to this. But, you know,  
18 they drove tunnels into the channel at two different  
19 times and I don't believe those were simultaneous. I'd  
20 be surprised if they are. But Mr. Reynolds will have to  
21 testify about that.

22 Q Okay. It's been up and down but they were  
23 also encountering a fair amount of water before they hit  
24 the channel. What water is that?

25 A That would be the water that is in the light



1 blue area here (Indicating).

2 Q Is that water shown on your Exhibit 3?

3 A Which is -- yes, that would be before the line  
4 -- oh, no, that would be -- let's see.

5 Q I'm trying to correlate your exhibits and  
6 Exhibit 3 to Exhibit 4.

7 A Where was our --

8 MR. ERIK PETERSEN: I'm lost here. Which  
9 exhibit are we after?

10 MR. CARTER: Exhibit 3 is the chemistry.

11 MR. HANSEN: The diagram that Mr. Mayo is  
12 holding in his hand is Exhibit 1. The one that is posted  
13 on the clipboard is Exhibit 2.

14 THE WITNESS: Which one is -- is it going to  
15 be --

16 MR. HANSEN: And Exhibit 2 is basically  
17 Exhibit 1 without the blue coloration. Is that clarified?

18 MR. SMITH: That's fine. I guess my question  
19 to Dr. Mayo --

20 THE WITNESS: We don't really have -- I don't  
21 have a sample from that because both of our -- of our  
22 sandstones in the channel were from the main body or --  
23 from the main body or near the main body of the channel.  
24 One was a drill hole that went up into it and the other  
25 was on the face of it.

1           Q     (BY MR. SMITH) What was -- I'll call it the  
2     prechannel water, just for identification -- what was the  
3     relationship of the prechannel water to the channel  
4     water?

5           A     I would think it's part of the same hydrologic  
6     system. That's the assumption that I'm going to make here.

7           Q     I see. And do we know the age of the  
8     prechannel water --

9           A     No. I think we just covered that. Don't have  
10    a good sample because a lot of that drainage, remember,  
11    already went on before we --

12           MR. HANSEN: Is that area pretty well  
13    dewatered now?

14           THE WITNESS: Yeah. There are some drips.  
15    There are not enormous flows coming out of it. There are  
16    some drips that one encounters. And others would have to  
17    testify about, you know, the decline of those as you look  
18    at the drips.

19           MR. HANSEN: So there really isn't any water  
20    in that area to sample at this point; is that accurate?

21           THE WITNESS: Well, as you get closer to the  
22    main body of the channel, then more drips start to occur,  
23    but there were no really good flows coming out of it.

24           Q     (BY MR. SMITH) But you could have found  
25    enough water to sample. We're just talking about a

1 bottle of water.

2 A I'm not sure I could have gotten a good sample  
3 for tritium analysis, if that's your question, because  
4 tritium -- you've got to be careful with tritium because  
5 you've got the atmosphere in small drips, and lots of bad  
6 things can happen to your analysis -- to your sample.

7 Q Did you try to take a sample of what I'm  
8 calling the prechannel water?

9 A No.

10 Q And you didn't look to take one? I mean, you  
11 weren't looking for a source to take that?

12 A If there had been a really good source of  
13 water, I would have grabbed it.

14 Q At least in the parts of the mine that you  
15 went into?

16 A That's correct. I'm not in the business --  
17 well, never mind. We try to get data is what we try to  
18 get.

19 Q You know, if you read -- and I'm sure you know  
20 these much better than I do -- there's been a number of  
21 USGS studies -- and I don't know if we'll go through some  
22 of those, but there's been a number of USGS studies done  
23 on coal mining and aquifers and things, and they always  
24 talk about the regional aquifer.

25 A And they're wrong. I'm going to make a

1 statement right here: They're wrong.

2 Q Explain to us how they're wrong.

3 A There's been a lot of discussion in some of  
4 the literature about regional aquifers and Price River  
5 Formation, for example. Go try to find one. You can't  
6 find any. Some of these formations will carry water  
7 really well and others will not carry water really well.  
8 The Flagstaff will carry water.

9 There's commonly discharge of springs at the  
10 contact between the North Horn and the Price River. It's  
11 very difficult to find many springs in the Blackhawk  
12 Formation -- very difficult. And the reason is, the  
13 Blackhawk Formation doesn't transmit a lot of water.  
14 Ages of water in the Blackhawk, particularly when you get  
15 away from a mine face commonly go up -- very large  
16 numbers: ten, twelve thousand years. When you get into  
17 the sandstone beneath the Blackhawk, you commonly can  
18 find quite a bit of water in it. So the idea of these  
19 big regional aquifers, it's just not a true concept.

20 And we're in the process now of doing a big  
21 study on a regionwide basis and at some point in the  
22 not-too-distant future, we're going to be describing what  
23 we think is going on with these systems. Some of them  
24 will carry water; some will not carry water. But the  
25 idea you got to saturate a thickness from the top of the

1 hill down to the Mancos Shale is simply wrong.

2 Q Did you do any effort to identify what water  
3 that was coming out of -- let's take Birch Spring, for  
4 example -- where Birch Springs -- the water is  
5 discharging out of Birch Spring, where that's coming  
6 from?

7 A No.

8 Q How about Big Bear Spring?

9 A Big Bear Spring was a lot more -- I don't want  
10 to use the word "obvious." If you look at it, it is a  
11 pretty clear geologic explanation for Big Bear Spring.  
12 You map out where -- you walk over to the spring and you  
13 look at where the rocks are and you follow the contact of  
14 the outcrop and you walk up and you walk into the creek.  
15 And then you look at the fracturing on this guy. And it  
16 would be really easy for water to get out of that creek  
17 and to flow through these fractures and discharge into  
18 the spring. And then you look at the carbon 14 data and  
19 the tritium data. And this guy, just from those  
20 perspectives, clearly has a lot of water in it -- lots  
21 and lots of water -- so much that if there is a  
22 contribution from older water sources, it's mass.

23 Q I think I have just a couple more questions.  
24 Oh. When you call the sandstone channel -- would you  
25 characterize that as a perched aquifer? Is that how you

1 would characterize that? I want to try to fit it in with  
2 some of the other literature I've been reading in my  
3 spare moments.

4 A Yeah, I think in the context of the literature  
5 that you've been reading, I think "perched" would  
6 probably be the way to describe that.

7 Q Okay. And when you say the water's moving  
8 through the channel -- which directions? Do you know  
9 which directions? Is it moving vertically or  
10 horizontally or both?

11 A Horizontally.

12 Q Is it also moving vertically as well?

13 A Well, now it is, out the bottom, moving  
14 horizontally in a major way. I don't believe that those  
15 coal seams prior to this would allow it to be moving much  
16 -- to be moving vertically. And then if we look at the  
17 calculations I did on flux, you can't have a lot of water  
18 moving through this thing at all.

19 Q Except through -- I guess, if there were  
20 faults and fractures in the coal seams?

21 A We're still down to -- what is this? A one-  
22 gallon bucket?

23 MR. HANSEN: Looks like it.

24 THE WITNESS: A couple of these a year -- a  
25 couple of those a minute.

1 Q (BY MR. SMITH) Of water moving vertically?  
2 Is that what you're saying?

3 MR. HANSEN: Totally.

4 THE WITNESS: Total water.

5 Q (BY MR. SMITH) I'm sorry. I'm lost.

6 A Total water. Total water flowing through it  
7 by whatever mechanism you want. And if you look at rocks  
8 in general, if you look at the vertical versus the  
9 horizontal hydraulic conductivity, unless there's some  
10 big fault, some vertical avenue where you get increased  
11 vertical hydraulic conductivity, the horizontal is -- in  
12 almost every sedimentary rock is going to be  
13 substantially greater than the vertical, orders of  
14 magnitude difference in hydraulic conductivity. And  
15 that's really what's going to control the flow of water.  
16 And horizontal doesn't mean tangentially to the surface  
17 of the earth. It's going to move parallel to whatever  
18 the structures are.

19 MR. CARTER: Just for my own understanding as  
20 much as for anything, the way to say this would be that  
21 the water that's in the channel is not 20,000-year-old  
22 isolated water that was laid down --

23 THE WITNESS: At the end of the last  
24 glaciation.

25 MR. CARTER: -- a long time ago. There is

1 flow in there?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes.

3 MR. CARTER: But that the age of the water and  
4 the projected, basically, decline curve that you would  
5 project based on what's been discharged and what you  
6 anticipate the discharge to be would suggest to you it's  
7 only moving at the rate of a gallon or two a minute, that  
8 the rate is very slow?

9 THE WITNESS: Yes.

10 MR. CARTER: It's not absolutely static?

11 THE WITNESS: That's right.

12 MR. CARTER: It's not moderate either?

13 THE WITNESS: That's right.

14 Q (BY MR. SMITH) You said that it was likely  
15 the faults inhibit the flow in the channel. Can you give  
16 me a little more detail on that?

17 A Well, where we looked at the fault, at the  
18 Blind Canyon Fault, on the one side of the fault we've  
19 got water which is 5,000 years old. On the other side in  
20 the channel I had younger water. I looked at the fault  
21 gouge itself, brought back a few pieces. The fault gouge  
22 shows -- was dry. There wasn't water coming up out of  
23 the floor, out of the roof opposite the fault gouge. It  
24 was a dry fault zone.

25 So in that part of the world it looked as if



1 the faulting has caused a substantial amount of gouge.  
2 And that gouge may be -- it appears to be playing a  
3 role. It could be something else on the other side of  
4 the fault that is causing this as well, but at least we  
5 do have no evidence of water coming across that and we  
6 have a lot of gouge.

7           Then you go to the big bounding fault on the  
8 east side. It's got several hundred feet of  
9 displacement. And I haven't encountered that inside of  
10 the mine, so I can't give you any direct testimony on it  
11 other than it's got an awful lot of displacement on it,  
12 which is going -- to get water to flow across it, you're  
13 going to, one, not have a fault gouge like this that's  
14 going to prevent flow; and secondly, you're going to have  
15 to get two rock units opposite each other that have high  
16 enough hydraulic conductivity so water can flow through  
17 it.

18           In my experience looking at -- when you go  
19 inside a mine, once in a while we'll find water  
20 associated with a fault but it's not flowing through the  
21 gouge itself; it's flowing on one side or the other. The  
22 gouge is soft -- I mean, if you have water flowing  
23 through the gouge, it dissolves.

24           Q     Okay. Were you asked to look at the decline  
25 of flow of Birch or Big Bear Spring?

1           A     I did not analyze that. I mean, I looked at  
2 it but I didn't analyze it from the perspective of  
3 presenting any testimony.

4           Q     So you have no testimony to present on why  
5 those springs are producing less water now than they were  
6 a few years ago?

7           A     No. I'll let others do that.

8           Q     That was just outside the scope of your  
9 responsibility?

10          A     Yes.

11          Q     That's outside of what you were asked to do.  
12                 Is any of the information that you presented  
13 -- is that found in the PHC?

14          A     I don't believe so. Well, I'm not sure.  
15 Maybe some of the things about the sandstone channel and  
16 dripping out of the sandstone channel, that sort of  
17 thing. But the isotopic information is not in the PHC.  
18 And it's not in most PHCs, except for mine.

19          Q     Except for the ones you do?

20                 MR. CARTER: I'm making notes here.

21                 MR. ERIK PETERSEN: This is an advertisement.

22                 THE WITNESS: That was a blatant advertisement.

23          Q     (BY MR. SMITH) Can you tell me whether the  
24 conclusions of the PHC conform to your conclusions or not?

25          A     No, I cannot.

1 Q You cannot say whether they do or not?

2 A I haven't reviewed the PHC in terms of "Is  
3 this PHC adequate?" and that sort of thing.

4 Q That's been outside the scope of --

5 A Right.

6 MR. SMITH: I think that's all the questions I  
7 have. I'm sure Mr. Appel has a couple of questions.

8 EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. APPEL:

10 Q Have a seat, Dr. Mayo. Take a load off your  
11 feet.

12 A I don't mind.

13 Q I do mind. I know you're used to standing and  
14 talking to your students, but we're not your students.

15 Okay. Looking at Exhibit C-4, you've drawn a  
16 delineation of mining up to the sandstone channel. Are  
17 you with me?

18 A I'm with you. That's the hydrograph.

19 Q There are still some fairly significant flows  
20 prior to mining up to the sandstone channel, correct?

21 A Yes. Yes.

22 Q And you're aware of Mr. Reynolds' testimony  
23 that the mine was dry for eight years then suddenly they  
24 began to encounter water?

25 A Yes.

1           Q     Isn't it likely that at the point where they  
2 began to encounter water they were intercepting a leading  
3 edge of the potentiometric surface?

4           MR. HANSEN: What potentiometric surface?

5           MR. APPEL: See if he can answer the question.

6           THE WITNESS: I don't think so.

7           Q     (BY MR. APPEL) Why not?

8           A     Because this water is coming out of a  
9 sandstone channel out of the roof.

10          Q     Which water?

11          A     The water that is in this hydrograph, C-4.  
12 That water's coming out of the roof. And the  
13 potentiometric surface that you're referring to would be  
14 water which would be in underlying sandstones beneath the  
15 coal.

16          Q     Now. I'm talking about then. Can't the  
17 potentiometric surface be changed by the interception of  
18 water? Can't the leading edge be moved back?

19          A     Yeah, I think we'll have testimony that will  
20 discuss that very issue in considerable depth.

21          Q     Well, let me ask you what you think.

22          A     I don't have an opinion on that.

23          Q     Okay. Do you think that the water intercepted  
24 before the sandstone channel was isolated relic water or  
25 is it part of the hydrologic flow regime in this area

1     that supports the potentiometric surface?

2                 MR. HANSEN: I'm going to object. The  
3     question's vague and ambiguous. When I tried to bring  
4     that out before, I don't think I succeeded very well.  
5     Mr. Appel is talking about a potentiometric surface. In  
6     that context, I have no idea what he's talking about.

7                 MR. APPEL: But I think Dr. Mayo may. I'm not  
8     certain I have to satisfy your expectations.

9                 MR. HANSEN: I think we have to have something  
10    to let your question be clear enough that somebody other  
11    than yourself and Dr. Mayo knows what's going on here.

12                Q     (BY MR. APPEL) Even after coaching by your  
13    counsel, you understand what I'm asking you.

14                A     I lost the question.

15                MR. HANSEN: I'd like Mr. Carter to rule on my  
16    objection.

17                MR. CARTER: I think I need to say something  
18    that would clarify something I said earlier, a sort of  
19    interjection, that was at the time that -- there was a  
20    time -- and I can't give you the specific dates -- I'd  
21    have to look at the file -- the Division was aware, based  
22    on the drilling of the test wells and the sampling of the  
23    test wells, that there was a potentiometric surface that  
24    the experts for Co-Op mapped as being below the active  
25    workings of the Blind Canyon Seam, but that they

1 projected that continued northward mining would, at some  
2 point, intercept that surface as they projected it based  
3 upon the drill data they had available to them.

4           So when I said we knew Co-Op was mining toward  
5 water, it was a very general statement that you could  
6 just project two straight lines and see an intersection  
7 of this potentiometric surface which lay beneath the coal  
8 seam that they were in and the direction they were mining  
9 would intersect at some point to the north.

10           So that's, you know, a very generalized --  
11 there was not -- the information with regard to the  
12 channel and all those sorts of things was not in the  
13 hands of the Division at the time, saying, "Oh, yeah, we  
14 knew they were mining toward water." But I wanted to say  
15 that in order to clarify what I had said earlier,  
16 especially in light of what Dr. Mayo is testifying here to.

17           So the Division did not think there were --  
18 well, never mind. I've said what I wanted to say on  
19 that. In terms of -- I'm not sure I understand your  
20 objection exactly, but I was trying to --

21           MR. HANSEN: Maybe if I can clarify: We've  
22 heard testimony in this proceeding, and also in previous  
23 proceedings, that was conflicting. Some testimony given  
24 by the water users was that there was a single aquifer  
25 with a single potentiometric surface, one straight line

1 table?

2 A Well, it gets back to the thing about the  
3 USGS. It has not encountered water that's in the  
4 underlying sandstones.

5 Q The water under the mine?

6 A Under the mine. It has not encountered that  
7 water.

8 Q But has it encountered water that has been  
9 recharged from the surface?

10 A Yes.

11 Q So --

12 MR. CARTER: Thank you all.

13 MR. HANSEN: Glad we cleared that up.

14 Q (BY MR. APPEL) So it's water recharged from  
15 the surface that would make its way down until it  
16 encountered something that would prohibit it from moving  
17 down?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And then it would move out or somewhere?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Okay. So as the mining moves back into the  
22 hill, for lack of a better term -- mountain -- I guess  
23 it's a mountain -- it is encountering water that could  
24 support recharge down farther in the stratigraphy because  
25 of faults and fractures, correct?

1           A     In a theoretical sense, yes. But in a  
2 practical sense in this case, I don't think it's  
3 supporting appreciable, if any, downward flow from the  
4 bottom of the sandstone channel.

5           Q     We're talking about before we get to the  
6 sandstone channel now.

7           A     I don't know what the mechanism is for this  
8 water getting in. I mean, it clearly has moved somehow  
9 to get into this channel. As you get closer to the edge  
10 of the --

11          Q     Forget the channel. We're not there yet.

12          A     Okay.

13          Q     Appreciable flows have been encountered in  
14 mining beginning in 1990, as Mr. Reynolds testified, a  
15 significant difference. Now, under your model, was that  
16 water recharged from the surface?

17          A     Yes.

18          Q     Okay. Can we call that a leading edge of  
19 recharged water? Is that a term you could be conversant  
20 with?

21          A     I'm conversant with it but I wouldn't apply  
22 that to this.

23          Q     You don't like using the term "potentiometric  
24 surface." I would have called it the leading edge of the  
25 potentiometric surface. Would you be conversant with that?



1           A     You're really mixing things up now.

2           Q     Let's leave "potentiometric surface" alone.

3     The recharge from the surface would support the  
4     groundwater table you would see throughout the sequence,  
5     correct?

6           A     Recharge from the surface supports all the  
7     groundwater that we find from the top of the hill  
8     anywhere to the Mancos Shale or even below, yes.

9           Q     And how would you account for the difference  
10    between no flow in the 1980s mining and the substantial  
11    flows that we've seen even before the sandstone channel  
12    was encountered?

13          A     They started hitting the edge of the sandstone  
14    channel because, as I drew the cartoon, it's a big fat  
15    channel with an overbank flow area. And when they  
16    started mining into that, they started getting water, and  
17    that's where their first water was encountered.

18          Q     How wide is the sandstone channel?

19          A     I don't know.

20          Q     How deep and thick is it?

21          A     I don't know.

22          Q     This particular exhibit says that they  
23    encountered that water before they mined up to the  
24    sandstone channel.

25          A     But they --

1 MR. CARTER: I think I understand the  
2 concept. I mean -- well, I won't put words in your  
3 mouth. My understanding of your testimony was, all this  
4 water that Co-Op has seen coming out of this roof, or the  
5 great majority of it, is coming from the channel --

6 THE WITNESS: That's right.

7 MR. CARTER: -- from the system.

8 THE WITNESS: A main body of the channel --

9 MR. CARTER: But until 1993 it didn't hit the  
10 sand and see it.

11 THE WITNESS: Right.

12 MR. CARTER: Before that, the channel was  
13 above them and they were mining under -- this is a large  
14 dish like this (Indicating). They were down here under  
15 the lip of the dish. There was water above them starting  
16 to drip, starting to drip. Then when they hit the bowl,  
17 the side of the bowl, they hit pay dirt. That's when it  
18 really started to flow.

19 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

20 MR. CARTER: Is that -- okay.

21 THE WITNESS: Absolutely correct.

22 MR. CARTER: That was my concept of what his  
23 testimony was. So all of this is channel water. None of  
24 this -- I won't say -- it's all part of this system.

25 THE WITNESS: I view this water that they

1 first encountered that's on this hydrograph as being part  
2 of this sandstone channel.

3 Q (BY MR. APPEL) Is the sandstone that you  
4 believe is a channel fractured?

5 A I don't know.

6 Q Do the sandstones fracture in this area?

7 A We see -- when we find sandstones near the  
8 faces, they're really fractured. And when you find them  
9 at greater depth, you don't find that kind of fracture.

10 Q Isn't this area subject to regional fracture?

11 A There's some regional fracture.

12 Q Regional jointing?

13 A When I looked at the channel, I didn't see any  
14 fractures.

15 Q How many feet of the channel did you look at?

16 A Oh, a width of maybe total -- is a hundred  
17 feet -- is that a reasonable --

18 Q Answer from your memory.

19 A Well, okay. My memory would be 100 feet. We  
20 can have others testify.

21 Q In segments or continuous?

22 A In two segments.

23 Q How big were the segments, to the best of your  
24 approximation?

25 A One segment, maybe 25 feet; maybe one segment,

1 75 feet.

2 Q Will water in this particular vicinity move  
3 down vertically through these sandstones because of  
4 fractures?

5 A You mean the sandstone channel?

6 Q The sandstones in the area. We'll get to the  
7 channel.

8 A If you're near the surface, water will move  
9 really readily down through them. But you've got a  
10 series of intervening clays in the Blackhawk Formation.  
11 We're going to have clay layers in here, and those things  
12 make the groundwater flow in the Blackhawk discontinuous.

13 Q They slow it down?

14 A No, I mean discontinue it. They stop it.

15 Q The water piles up on top of them?

16 A What happens is, you can even run into  
17 sandstone channels are that completely dry. This is not  
18 uncommon.

19 Q Let's talk about the other feature you just  
20 discussed. You say the water would pile up on top of  
21 what?

22 A I didn't say the water would pile up. You're  
23 putting words in my mouth.

24 Q Well, you're saying you were encountering  
25 something other than sandstone?

1           A     That's right, and we have a flux of water.

2           Q     What is that?

3           A     A flux? A flow.

4           Q     No, no, no.

5           MR. CARTER: Let me see if I can short-circuit  
6 this, because I think there's a great deal of testimony  
7 that the horizontal permeability in this area generally  
8 is, in order of magnitude, higher than vertical. I think  
9 there's also agreement that there is some vertical  
10 permeability.

11           I mean, from my perspective, fracturing the  
12 sandstone is not the most important thing. The question  
13 is, Is there fracturing through the shales? I mean, the  
14 sandstones are vertical and -- vertically and  
15 horizontally permeable, presumably, and it's the shales  
16 that present the barriers to the vertical permeability.

17           MR. APPEL: Let me explain why I think this is  
18 important. If the sandstones are fractured, then it's  
19 less of a channel than he's telling us. The water is  
20 going to move from the top down through it as well as  
21 through the rock itself on a horizontal basis.

22           MR. CARTER: Let me ask you this geological  
23 question: You've got a channel and you have relatively  
24 permeable material underneath and we don't particularly  
25 care what's up above. Then it's not the fracturing in

1 the channel that is of interest. It's whether the water  
2 passing through the channel vertically into the less --  
3 into the coal, through the coal into the next sand, and  
4 through that sand into the next -- through the shale and  
5 -- I mean, it's vertical. Isn't that really the issue,  
6 what the degree of vertical permeability is? Well, don't  
7 let me tell you what your case is, but . . .

8 MR. APPEL: Okay. I understand what you're  
9 saying.

10 THE WITNESS: That's my understanding of it  
11 too. That's the way I view it.

12 MR. CARTER: Let me say this too, because at  
13 the end of this I'm going to ask for some briefing  
14 because I think this goes to a legal question, and that  
15 is, that everything on the planet is connected to  
16 everything else.

17 And the question is -- I mean, I think in one  
18 sense certainly this is a hydrologic system. It's the  
19 Wasatch Plateau. It's the drainage of this river. The  
20 question really is whether mining activity in this mine  
21 has -- I'll pull the terminology from our new water  
22 replacement law -- interrupted, diminished, or  
23 contaminated the water supply. That's kind of the crux  
24 of this investigation.

25 So there's going to be a question at some

1 point, which I think is a legal question. Let's assume  
2 for a minute the rate of discharge of this system is a  
3 gallon a minute. Let's assume for a minute that gallon  
4 was making its way to Birch Creek or Bear Spring. I  
5 think that raises a legal question. I'm not saying  
6 that's the truth, but I'm saying that raises a legal  
7 question: Does the diminution of flow depriving Big Bear  
8 a gallon a minute constitute one of those three things  
9 we're trying to prevent?

10           You don't have to answer now, but I think I'm  
11 going to need the attorneys to tell me. Is there a de  
12 minimis rule here or is there any connection -- is there  
13 a factual determination or any connection? Must the  
14 Division take action? Must replacement take place?

15           And I think a related question is -- I made  
16 notes to myself and I threw them away and I shouldn't  
17 have done that -- must the water users quantify -- are  
18 the water users or water interest owners entitled to a de  
19 minimis exception? How accurately must they quantify the  
20 interruption?

21           Do you see where I'm headed? The bigger  
22 question here is how -- if one gallon a minute -- whether  
23 someone's liable to do something or has to do something  
24 based on one gallon a minute, does that also put a burden  
25 on the water users to demonstrate -- what's the order of

1 magnitude water users would need to show? Would they  
2 need to show us one or five or in the neighborhood of a  
3 thousand? Would you have it make a showing of quantity?

4 The analogy here, I think, is damages. You  
5 know, you back into my car. The first question is, Are  
6 you responsible? Is there a causal connection? The  
7 second question is, How much? You know, what's the  
8 injury and what are you entitled to in terms of  
9 reparations?

10 So the caveat here is I'm not making -- I'm  
11 not saying I've decided anything about the science or the  
12 causal relationships or so forth, but I think whatever  
13 the evidence is, whatever the facts are, we're still  
14 going to have to have some briefing and argument on does  
15 1 gallon a minute or 1.2 gallons a minute matter. So be  
16 thinking along those lines.

17 Go ahead.

18 MR. APPEL: But that doesn't take care of the  
19 issues concerning the adequacy of the PHC or --

20 MR. CARTER: Thank you.

21 MR. APPEL: You recognize that?

22 MR. CARTER: Thank you. That's another  
23 question, objection which has been raised: Did the  
24 Division, at the time it approved the PHC or purported to  
25 approve the renewal, have in its possession the sufficient



1 information to make the conclusions it did? Are those  
2 conclusions adequate to support the issuance? You're  
3 right. Thanks.

4 Okay. So I think that's the context of what  
5 the Division has to wrestle with: the interference  
6 question and the "did-we-have-what-we-needed-when-we-did-  
7 what-we-did?" question.

8 MR. APPEL: Okay.

9 MR. CARTER: Did that derail a train of  
10 thought?

11 MR. APPEL: Several.

12 MR. HANSEN: You were talking about --

13 MR. APPEL: I know what I was talking about.

14 MR. HANSEN: -- sandstone fractures.

15 MR. APPEL: Maybe you could just take over.

16 MR. HANSEN: No further questions.

17 MR. CARTER: Dr. Mayo, I understand you need  
18 to leave at some point.

19 THE WITNESS: Yes, I need to leave as soon as  
20 possible. I need to catch a plane to --

21 MR. CARTER: I think in terms of this as well,  
22 I wanted to provide the opportunity for Co-Op to present  
23 additional verbal information and this sort of  
24 information as well. If there's a sense when we close  
25 that we need another affidavit or we need some other

1 description, we can do that, but I think we probably  
2 ought to finish with Dr. Mayo as quickly as reasonably  
3 possible so we can let him go.

4 I'm sorry to use that precious time  
5 speechifying.

6 Q (BY MR. APPEL) You don't know what the source  
7 of water for the sandstone channel is other than surface  
8 recharge?

9 A That is correct. Let me clarify that. Well,  
10 that's -- yeah, that's correct. I don't know -- I -- I  
11 -- I don't understand the flow path from the surface to  
12 the channel.

13 Q Okay. But it could be roughly vertical from  
14 where the precipitation fell above?

15 A I have some trouble with that because of the  
16 nature of the Blackhawk Formation.

17 Q What trouble is that?

18 A The Blackhawk Formation, unless you're near  
19 cliff faces, does not transmit water very well.

20 MR. CARTER: Vertically?

21 THE WITNESS: Yeah, vertically or  
22 horizontally. It has real trouble. You get in a  
23 sandstone channel, you find some water, it has real  
24 trouble transmitting water because of the nature of the  
25 Blackhawk itself.

1 Q (BY MR. APPEL) And the Blackhawk, does that  
2 help create perched aquifers?

3 A Yes, whenever you get a sand that's in  
4 hydraulic connection somehow with some surface. And I  
5 think most of it's going on near cliff faces.

6 Q Now, you testified that you found water on the  
7 west side of the -- which fault is it?

8 A Big Bear.

9 Q Big Bear Fault. But --

10 A Oh, no. Blind Canyon Fault.

11 Q Blind Canyon Fault. That's right. But not on  
12 the east side. Isn't that a little odd to have one side  
13 of a fault that is as extensive as this carrying water  
14 and not the other side?

15 A I don't know if that's odd or not. I think  
16 that's kind of in keeping with how many faults will  
17 operate. You're offsetting stratigraphy. You're putting  
18 in fault gouge.

19 Q Answer the question. If you want to get out  
20 of here, you're going to have to confine your answers;  
21 otherwise, you'll be taking another plane.

22 A I'll try to curb myself.

23 Q I knew that would work.

24 Well, you've drawn on Exhibit 5 -- you have  
25 your sandstone channel, although we know it doesn't have

1 to be that wide and we don't know how deep it is or  
2 thick, is bound by the faults. Is it possible that that  
3 sandstone channel is intercepting water that moved down  
4 the fault?

5 A It's a possibility, but I don't think so.

6 Q If there's water available that gets to the  
7 east side of that fault, it will move down the fault.  
8 Nothing especially odd about this fault, is there? --

9 A No, I would not say that it would move down  
10 the fault.

11 Q Parallel to?

12 A I feel more comfortable with "parallel to a  
13 fault" rather than "down a fault."

14 Q When I said "down," I meant downgrade in this  
15 instance. But it will move parallel to the lines of the  
16 fault on both sides of the fault?

17 A If both sides are saturated.

18 Q And I'm asking you to assume there's water on  
19 the east side of this fault. Do you believe there is  
20 water on the east side of that fault farther up into the  
21 mountain?

22 A At what stratigraphic horizon?

23 Q Any stratigraphic horizon.

24 A Well, because it's going to depend on which  
25 stratigraphic horizon you're in. Some of these will be

1 dry; some will have water in them.

2 Q What is the throw on that fault?

3 A Is it 150 feet? Hundred to a hundred fifty  
4 feet.

5 Q And there is a superficial expression --

6 A Yes.

7 Q -- on the top of Gentry Mountain. So as it  
8 passes down through the various stratigraphic layers, if  
9 water's in that stratigraphic layer, will the fault  
10 intercept and move water?

11 A I'm not inclined to think of the fault as  
12 being this big conduit for water. The fault's full of  
13 gouge.

14 Q So this fault is not a conduit for water?

15 A Where I've visited this fault, it is not a  
16 conduit for water. Now, there could be some -- I need to  
17 elaborate a little bit -- there could be some sequence  
18 somewhere where you've got two good pieces of sand  
19 opposite each other and no gouge. Then the fault would  
20 be invisible to water or invisible to -- it would be an  
21 invisible barrier, be no barrier.

22 MR. HANSEN: Do we know that that ever occurs  
23 one way or the other?

24 THE WITNESS: It occurs some places.

25 Q (BY MR. APPEL) Based upon the information you

1 have, has mining changed the historic underground flow of  
2 water?

3 A To the extent of 1.2 gallons a minute. I feel  
4 comfortable saying that.

5 Q And that's because of your sandstone channel?

6 A That's because of the sandstone channel.

7 Q And you're saying it's impossible for the  
8 mining efforts to have intercepted water that would  
9 historically recharge either Birch or Big Bear Spring?

10 A I feel really comfortable that it hasn't  
11 intercepted Big Bear Spring. And I don't see evidence,  
12 because of the fault and where the water is inside of the  
13 mine that they've encountered, that there is evidence to  
14 demonstrate that it has affected Birch Spring.

15 Q You, I think, testified that the creek is  
16 recharging Big Bear Spring?

17 A That's my opinion.

18 Q Tell me how that's going to work.

19 A Well, you've got a layer of rock that's really  
20 fractured because it's near the surface, and you follow  
21 the outcrop of the rock and it runs into the creek up  
22 gradient, and water flows down the creek and flows into  
23 the fractures and flows down and discharges out the face  
24 of the spring.

25 Q So you're saying that creek right there is a

1     losing stream?

2           A     I'm saying that it loses enough -- loses some  
3     water to get into -- to recharge the sandstone where the  
4     sandstone crosses it. It doesn't mean it's a losing  
5     creek at all times.

6           Q     But there's no hydraulic head from that creek  
7     into that, is there?

8           A     Well, the creek's higher.

9           Q     Okay. But the creek is also flowing past that?

10          A     Yes, uh-huh (Affirmative).

11          Q     You're saying that the water that is coming  
12     down through the mountain from actual recharging in these  
13     fractures is going to be displaced by creek water?

14          A     I think you're adding some things into my  
15     testimony that I didn't have in there.

16          Q     Well, isn't water also moving down through  
17     these fractures --

18          A     There will be some water --

19          Q     -- naturally?

20          A     -- naturally near the face of the cliff. It  
21     can move down. But if you look --

22          Q     Stop right there. So isn't that water  
23     actually recharging the creek rather than vice versa?  
24     Isn't that some of the creek flow?

25          A     It depends where you are. Some of it may be.

1 I'm not going to let you twist this too much before I  
2 tell the story here.

3 Q I'm not trying to twist it. I just find it  
4 interesting that you have a source of -- the source of  
5 water for the creek is the surrounding stratigraphy,  
6 correct?

7 A Yeah, snowmelt, upstream discharges. You  
8 know, you look at the hydrograph of the creek. It  
9 clearly mirrors what's going on with snowmelt and storm  
10 events and that sort of thing; so clearly it's what's  
11 going on in the near surface and the drainage area of the  
12 creek. That's where creeks get their water.

13 Q But that same snowmelt is moving down through  
14 the fractures in the rock as well, correct?

15 A When you're near the cliff faces, you're going  
16 to get some of that going in. But you've also got to  
17 look at what is your opportunity for snow to stick on a  
18 cliff face. It's not an easy task.

19 Q Let's get back to the point. There would have  
20 to be room in that fracture for the creek to enter,  
21 correct?

22 A Yes.

23 Q How far is the creek from the spring? Where  
24 do you think it enters?

25 A Oh, I don't know. Within a half mile. There



1 will be some testimony more specifically about that.

2 MR. LEEMASTER: Mr. Carter, can I ask a  
3 question about that?

4 MR. CARTER: Sure. Oh, yeah.

5 MR. LEEMASTER: For the record, my name is  
6 Darrel Leemaster, Castle Valley Special Services.

7 So, Mr. Mayo, this point where you're saying  
8 the water would enter from the creek into the sandstone  
9 formation then move to our springs, is that below the  
10 discharge point for the Co-Op Mine?

11 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure.

12 MR. CARTER: We can piece that together.

13 THE WITNESS: That wouldn't be hard to figure  
14 out.

15 MR. LEEMASTER: What he's testifying here --  
16 if this were true, this would be a terrible tragedy in  
17 that spring because the Division of Drinking Water would  
18 say that spring is surface-influenced, therefore you  
19 can't use it as a groundwater source; it has to be  
20 treated as a surface water source and I would have to  
21 treat that through a treatment plant.

22 MR. CARTER: What's the distance from recharge  
23 area to spring? I know there's a limitation because all  
24 springs are surface-influenced.

25 MR. LEEMASTER: And I don't know how they

1 would define that. If it's as close as what we're  
2 talking from that creek source to my spring, I'm sure  
3 they would tell me that I can't use that as a groundwater  
4 source, it has to be surface-water treated and therefore  
5 would have to go through complete conventional treatment  
6 before I could use it. So this would be terrible for me.

7 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: How could it get past  
8 Birch? It --

9 MR. HANSEN: This isn't the two springs; this  
10 is just Big Bear.

11 MR. LEEMASTER: Just Big Bear.

12 Q (BY MR. APPEL) Do you know whether or not the  
13 water encountered in the mine moves toward the east? It  
14 does generally, doesn't it?

15 A It's my impression that water in that channel  
16 -- the natural grading would be toward the east.

17 Q And water encountered in the mine because of  
18 the mine workings all goes to the east?

19 A I think generally.

20 Q You didn't really visit the eastern areas of  
21 this mine, did you?

22 A Not the closed areas.

23 Q Well, do you know from conversations if it's  
24 wetter over there because of water that's been  
25 encountered in the mine that's made its way there?

1           A     I'm not sure.

2           Q     Do you know whether the workings that have  
3 been closed have water in them, from your conversations?

4           A     I'm not sure if they do or not.

5           MR. APPEL: Do you want to ask it?

6           MR. NIELSEN: Yeah. Been waiting for this.

7           MR. APPEL: This is it, Peter. Go for it.

8           MR. NIELSEN: Stewing for three months.

9                               EXAMINATION

10          BY MR. NIELSEN:

11           Q     Just a couple of questions on this hydrograph  
12 here. If I look at it after the intercept which was in  
13 the channel in '93, I see a steady decline in water which  
14 is, you know, transient state, dewatering the sandstone,  
15 but I also see peaks occurring roughly between May and  
16 June which corresponds to peaks in Bear Spring and every  
17 other spring in this area. Does this indicate a local  
18 recharge or is this a function of metering problems or  
19 what?

20           A     I don't know. I don't think it represents  
21 local recharge. I think the age of the water is --

22           Q     Well, that's true. I understand that. But  
23 you got a mixing phenomenon going on here. I also look  
24 at this and I say, well, I got peaks occurring quite  
25 often in June.

1           A     I think we ought to ask Mr. Reynolds if he can  
2 help us.

3           Q     So is it this or the fact that we have  
4 problems with metering?

5           A     It could be a metering problem. It could be  
6 where they were actually going in and -- let's take some  
7 more --

8           Q     The point I want to make is, we got to be  
9 careful with this graph because of the way the water was  
10 monitored.

11          A     Yeah. I would not take any one of these  
12 points and say these are the absolute numbers.

13          Q     That's the point I wanted to make. If you're  
14 hitting water at different sections, we've either got to  
15 say there are peaks on the decline which resembles all  
16 the springs in this area and Bear Creek or we got  
17 problems with metering. They may not be accurate.

18               MR. CARTER: I understood this to be offered  
19 to show -- and I'll be very general -- from the line to  
20 the last dot is a decline.

21               THE WITNESS: Is a decline, yes.

22               MR. NIELSEN: I agree it's a decline with  
23 peaks in it that occur in June. And then it declines.

24               MR. HANSEN: We're also talking about 1,500-  
25 year-old water.

1 MR. NIELSEN: Well, yeah. But that's what  
2 occurs in Bear Spring and all the other springs we looked  
3 at as well. It happens in Bear Canyon stream. It  
4 happens in Huntington Creek. I'm just pointing that  
5 out. We've got two things we're looking at here.

6 MR. SMITH: I've got one question on the  
7 chart, if I could interject.

8 MR. CARTER: Sure.

9 FURTHER EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. SMITH:

11 Q Dr. Mayo looking at your chart -- this is  
12 Exhibit 4 -- and then looking at the PHC and the CHIA, we  
13 have different numbers. Can you explain why the PHC and  
14 CHIA have different mine discharge numbers than your  
15 chart?

16 A No, I can't.

17 Q Where you did you take your numbers from?

18 A These numbers were provided by Mr. Reynolds.

19 Q And you have no testimony as to why they're at  
20 variance with the figures that are in the PHC?

21 A I have none.

22 MR. CARTER: Do you have questions, Mr.  
23 Hansen, or should we send Dr. Mayo away?

24 MR. HANSEN: No questions. I have a few  
25 questions, but I believe I can get them through my other

1 witnesses. I don't want to hold Dr. Mayo up.

2 MR. CARTER: Dr. Mayo, thank you very much.

3 (Luncheon recess was taken.)

4 MR. HANSEN: One thing I forgot: We'd like to  
5 have this fault gouge from the Blind Canyon Seam  
6 designated as Exhibit C-6.

7 MR. CARTER: Okay. How we're going to put  
8 this in the file, I'm not sure.

9 MR. SMITH: Which map's that, Mark?

10 MR. HANSEN: It's the rocks.

11 MR. SMITH: Yeah. How are you going to . . .

12 MR. CARTER: Well, we may take photographs of  
13 it.

14 MR. APPEL: Could you provide us with copies?  
15 Yeah. I'd like to whack these rocks into four pieces.

16 MR. HANSEN: And put it through the  
17 replicator.

18 MR. CARTER: Okay. We'll figure out how we're  
19 going to go with that or how we'll work it.

20 Mr. Hansen?

21 MR. HANSEN: Co-Op Mine calls Chris Hansen --  
22 I forgot. I'm sorry. Been a long day. Been a long  
23 week. Chris White -- Chris Hansen.

24 MR. APPEL: Are you two related?

25 MR. HANSEN: No. It has been a very long week

1 for me. I offer my apologies.

2 MR. APPEL: I think we'll all just sort of  
3 disassemble at some point. Everyone's had a long week.

4 CHRIS D. HANSEN,  
5 called as a witness for and on behalf of Co-Op Mining  
6 Company, was examined and testified as follows:

7 EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. HANSEN:

9 Q Could you spell your name, please?

10 A Sure, I think I can do that.

11 Q Would you give your full name for the record,  
12 please?

13 A It's Chris D. Hansen. C-h-r-i-s, H-a-n-s-e-n.

14 Q And where are you employed?

15 A EarthFax Engineering.

16 Q Can you give us your brief employment history?

17 A Okay. I can start with my educational  
18 background. I have a bachelor's and master's in geology  
19 from Brigham Young University. I received my bachelor's  
20 in '81 and my master's in '88. My master's work was the  
21 geology of the Jump Creek 7 1/2-minute quadrangle, which  
22 is located about 15 miles north of the Co-Op area. It  
23 included the structure and stratigraphic interpretation  
24 of the geology in that area.

25 As far as my professional background, I spent

1 after school about eight years working in Nevada and Utah  
2 doing geologic studies not only in the coal industry but  
3 in the oil and gas business. I performed several  
4 stratigraphic and structural basinal studies. I've been  
5 at EarthFax since 1992. I've been working with several  
6 coal mines in the area. I participated in the  
7 preparation of PHCs for those mines -- for several mines,  
8 including the Co-Op Mine, Genwal, some of the Coastal  
9 mines.

10 Q What mines have you been in in the area?

11 A In this area, the active mines I've been in  
12 are the Genwal and the Co-Op Mine.

13 Q Have you been in other coal mines?

14 A Abandoned mines -- one in Nevada and Horse  
15 Canyon Mine.

16 Q Have you had an opportunity to examine the  
17 Co-Op Mine?

18 A Yes, I have.

19 Q Would you tell us what you did there.

20 A On the same day that Alan Mayo went in --  
21 underground, I accompanied him -- he and Erik -- and  
22 essentially went to the same places he did.

23 Q And what did you observe?

24 A Well, I guess at this point it'd be easy to  
25 maybe start talking a little about the geology of the



1 area, start with the stratigraphy and structure of the  
2 site.

3 Q Why don't we do that.

4 A Okay. Now, I don't want to spend a lot of  
5 time going over what Peter has already presented as far  
6 as stratigraphy, because it hasn't changed since he was  
7 out there. And --

8 MR. SMITH: I hope not.

9 THE WITNESS: -- and what I would like to do  
10 is put up a cross section. It's a general cross section  
11 that -- that we took from north to south through the  
12 permit area.

13 MR. HANSEN: Could we have this diagram marked  
14 as Exhibit C-7 for demonstrative purposes?

15 MR. CARTER: Certainly.

16 THE WITNESS: We took our cross section  
17 starting just north of the Co-Op drill hole SDH-2.

18 MR. SMITH: It's okay. My eyes aren't that  
19 good to be able to see your writing on this.

20 THE WITNESS: We purposely made it small.

21 MR. APPEL: Is it in Greek?

22 MR. SMITH: And I got my new glasses too.

23 THE WITNESS: Started up here by SDH-2 and  
24 essentially went down to Huntington Creek. The permit  
25 boundary -- the northern permit boundary is located here

1 (Indicating). The southern part of the boundary is  
2 approximately here (Indicating).

3 Q (BY MR. HANSEN) Now, this isn't completely to  
4 scale, is it?

5 A Not -- not totally, because we had to take a  
6 little bit of artistic license with the topography and  
7 the thicknesses of the formations because they have a  
8 tendency to change as you go.

9 Q And the vertical and horizontal scales are  
10 different?

11 A Yes. The horizontal scale is 1 inch equals  
12 500 feet, and the vertical scale is 1 inch equals 200  
13 feet.

14 Just briefly, the North Horn Formation -- in  
15 this area (Indicating) we encountered about 600 feet of  
16 North Horn where it consists of interbedded limestone,  
17 sandstone, shales, claystones, mudstones. Overlies  
18 approximately 230 to 260 feet of the Price River  
19 Formation, which consists of interbedded sandstones and  
20 shales.

21 Castlegate Sandstone, which is about 150 to  
22 250 feet -- it's a conglomeratic sandstone and sandstone  
23 interbedded, a fluvial system.

24 The Blackhawk Formation, which is 600 to 800  
25 feet thick, not necessarily on this cross section but in

1 this area (Indicating). And it consists of interbedded  
2 fluvial sands, shales, mudstones, claystones,  
3 discontinuous sands, small -- relatively small channels.  
4 I don't want to put a size to them. The Blackhawk  
5 includes the major coal seams in the area.

6 Co-Op has mined in this area -- the Tank Seam,  
7 the Blind Canyon Seam, and then the Hiawatha Seam. The  
8 Hiawatha Seam and the base of the Blackhawk sit on top of  
9 the Spring Canyon member of the Star Point Formation.

10 And the Star Point Formation consists of  
11 essentially three tongues of sandstone interbedded or  
12 intertonguing -- intertongued by Mancos Shale.  
13 Thicknesses we used for these sandstone tongues come from  
14 the in-mine drill holes that Co-Op has put in and that  
15 EarthFax was involved in drilling.

16 And one thing I want to point out is, even  
17 though I've colored these yellow as sandstones, it's  
18 important to note that each one of these members is not  
19 just sandstone. It's a transitional sandstone that  
20 starts out at the base as a shale, siltstone, mudstone,  
21 and coarsens upward and becomes a fairly clean fine-to-  
22 course grain, well-washed sand. And then the cycle is  
23 repeated. You have shale that grades upward into more  
24 course material. It goes on up through the Spring  
25 Canyon.

1           On this cross section (Indicating), we've  
2       noted where the Birch and Big Bear Springs issue. And  
3       they're essentially coming from the base of the Panther  
4       Sandstone member and the Star Point.

5           And in fact, while I've got this up here, I'll  
6       just briefly touch on it: When these three holes were  
7       drilled in-mine, they were drilled through the three  
8       sandstone members of the Star Point Formation and into  
9       the Mancos Shale. And during the drilling of each one,  
10      the -- or of each well, each member of the Star Point was  
11      isolated while drilling, with packers set at the  
12      shale/sandstone contact. And the water level in the well  
13      was measured to determine what the potentiometric surface  
14      of the water within the sandstone was at that time. And  
15      I've depicted those measured potentiometric surfaces or  
16      that potentiometric point with this line (Indicating).

17           Q     Now, Dr. Mayo testified that the  
18      potentiometric surface and the water table aren't exactly  
19      the same thing. Can you explain what he was talking  
20      about there?

21           A     Well, as he said, the -- this point, for  
22      example (Indicating), is the potentiometric surface of  
23      the Panther Sandstone at this location (Indicating).  
24      That is not to say that the groundwater surface is the  
25      same thing. This point is a representation of the head

1 of the water in the Panther Sandstone. The Mancos Shale  
2 in this area may or may not be saturated.

3 And what we're really seeing is that the  
4 Mancos Shale is acting as a confining unit and the water  
5 in the Panther Sandstone -- the water is in the Panther  
6 Sandstone. It rose up in the well to that elevation. It  
7 doesn't say that it's rising through the Mancos Shale to  
8 that point. It's just pressure of the water in the  
9 Panther Sandstone.

10 Does that explain what you were --

11 Q I believe so.

12 A We also put on here the potentiometric surface  
13 of the Spring Canyon sandstone member.

14 I think I'll just go on to the structure  
15 because I'm not sure that anything more can be said about  
16 the stratigraphy than what has already been talked about.

17 MR. CARTER: Let me ask you a question about  
18 potentiometric surfaces. I think I understand the  
19 concept, but with regard to that chart, the  
20 potentiometric surface that we have been talking about,  
21 the one I referred to that was first discussed several  
22 years ago as being the one we needed to be paying  
23 attention to, which was beneath the floor of the workings  
24 in the Blind Canyon Seam, is that depicted there.

25 THE WITNESS: It's this line that we've drawn

1 (Indicating).

2 MR. CARTER: Okay.

3 THE WITNESS: Right through here (Indicating),  
4 at this point and north, it's under confined conditions.  
5 From this point south (Indicating), it becomes  
6 unconfined. And again, this is not to say if I went to  
7 that point that there would be water in this formation.  
8 The water's in this member (Indicating), not up here  
9 (Indicating).

10 MR. CARTER: This is like being below the  
11 waterline in the hull of a ship?

12 THE WITNESS: Yep.

13 MR. CARTER: There's no water in there unless  
14 you poke a hole in the bottom?

15 THE WITNESS: Exactly.

16 Q (BY MR. HANSEN) Did you find more than one  
17 potentiometric surface?

18 A Well, we found -- in these drill holes we  
19 found a separate potentiometric surface for each of the  
20 members.

21 Q Now, this is just a general cross section  
22 diagram, correct?

23 A Yeah.

24 Q It doesn't purport to show everything you've  
25 encountered in the mountain if you cut the mountain in

1 half?

2 A No, it -- no, it's not that detailed.

3 Q Do we see this sandstone channel that's been  
4 discussed on this diagram?

5 A At this scale, no, I do not depict it. And at  
6 this scale it might be fairly small. It might -- if --  
7 something that Dr. Mayo did not mention is that we have  
8 some idea of the width of this channel just from drilling  
9 the -- Charles is aware of that -- they did at the face  
10 -- the mine face. And so if we were to show the  
11 location of that channel, it would be probably in this  
12 region right here (Indicating).

13 Q Would it be better for you or Charles to  
14 describe what we do know about that channel?

15 A I can -- the only thing I can tell you about  
16 it is I have seen it. It is definitely a fluvial  
17 channel. It is fairly -- at the part that I saw, the  
18 sandstone was fine-grained, well-sorted, clean,  
19 moderately well-cemented.

20 And then as Dr. Mayo pointed out on this  
21 exhibit, we saw it in two different faces, so we're  
22 assuming that it essentially cuts across east to west  
23 through this area (Indicating) with the flow -- the  
24 direction of the channel itself. I'm not saying the  
25 water in the channel. But when the channel was laid

1 down, it was laid down probably in the east-west  
2 direction.

3 Q Do we know whether that channel dips below the  
4 bottom level of the Blind Canyon Seam?

5 A I have been told that the channel does not  
6 completely cut out the Blind Canyon Seam.

7 Q Could you go on, please?

8 A Sure.

9 MR. CARTER: Let me ask to clarify: I know  
10 the answer to this question, but I'm hoping to clarify  
11 for the group here, and maybe for the record as well,  
12 that my conception -- tell me if I'm right.

13 My conception of the creation of this channel  
14 we're talking about is that we have an environment in  
15 which coal is being deposited, organic material is being  
16 deposited, but it's in a transitional zone so that  
17 sometimes it's in a shallow embayment, where organic  
18 material is dying and falling into it, but it's also in  
19 an area where there are rivers basically meandering  
20 adjacent to a large body of water. And so at some point  
21 in this vicinity, a river meandered its way over to where  
22 the channel is now, scoured out some of the coal, filled  
23 it with sand, and then moved on. So that's basically the  
24 depositional environment for which the channel occurred.

25 THE WITNESS: Yeah. You could liken it to the



1 Mississippi River delta, where you have cut off which  
2 once was the main channel and now has been abandoned and  
3 eventually, if the Corps of Engineers has their way, fill  
4 back in.

5 MR. LEEMASTER: Mr. Carter, I'm a little bit  
6 fuzzy about that too. Would it be possible for him to  
7 sketch in where that layer is where so we can tell where  
8 the coal layers is you're drawing?

9 MR. CARTER: Everything below that line is  
10 coal, right? Draw in the floor would be the thing to do.

11 THE WITNESS: If we were going to -- it's --  
12 that would be the floor of the coal (Indicating), and  
13 from what I've been told -- let me draw it down here a  
14 little better.

15 If this is the channel geometry (Indicating)  
16 -- and I don't know what this distance is here  
17 (Indicating). And if this -- we'll call this the coal  
18 seam (Indicating). It's essentially that geometry  
19 (Indicating).

20 MR. LEEMASTER: So your understanding is, that  
21 channel doesn't go quite to the bottom of the coal area  
22 but that it does spill out over the top --

23 THE WITNESS: Yeah. We were able to, in the  
24 mines, see distance back from this face (Indicating)  
25 sandstones that were related to this channel that would

1 be part of the channel sandstone.

2 MR. CARTER: That's a good picture to  
3 illustrate. This was a revelation to me as well, that  
4 the water that's occurring in the north end of the mine  
5 is coming, again, from above, it's thought, out of the --  
6 of a channel rather than welling up from the floor.

7 THE WITNESS: Yeah. To maybe help -- and I  
8 don't know. I'm not going to draw this to scale, but  
9 somewhere down here (Indicating) is the Spring Canyon  
10 that has water under pressure --

11 MR. CARTER: Yeah.

12 THE WITNESS: -- in it.

13 Q (BY MR. HANSEN) That line you've marked as  
14 and labeled "SC," that is the water table that feeds the  
15 spring?

16 A No, not necessarily.

17 Q What is that?

18 A That's this member (Indicating) of the Star  
19 Point Formation.

20 Q Is there water between that line that you've  
21 labeled "SC" to the bottom of the Blind Canyon Seam?

22 A Is there water in here (Indicating)?

23 Q In that space, yes.

24 A In the shale? Well, I'm sure that there's  
25 water in the porous bases of the shale. But if you ask

1 me whether it's moving through there --

2 Q Do we have any evidence that there's water in  
3 that area that is coming up through the floor into the  
4 Blind Canyon Seam?

5 A I did not see any water coming up through the  
6 floor. All the water I saw coming into the mine through  
7 this area was coming through here (Indicating) or coming  
8 (Indicating) . . .

9 MR. CARTER: Okay. Thank you.

10 THE WITNESS: Briefly, I'll move on to the  
11 structure. As Peter talked about in his presentation,  
12 this area of the Wasatch Plateau has several in-echelon  
13 normal faults that are trending north and offsetting to  
14 the east. What I mean "offset in echelon pattern": they  
15 tend to start stacking to the east.

16 The permit area is bounded on the west by the  
17 Blind Canyon Fault and on the east by the Bear Canyon  
18 Fault. And we've made an attempt at a three-dimensional  
19 diagram here that --

20 MR. HANSEN: Can we mark this Exhibit C-8 for  
21 demonstrative purposes?

22 I assume you're going to want copies of all  
23 these, correct?

24 MR. APPEL: Yes.

25 THE WITNESS: Blind Canyon Fault is located

1 here on this diagram (Indicating). If this is -- if this  
2 is north (Indicating), the Blind Canyon Fault trends to  
3 the north. This is just the fault trace on the surface.  
4 There's another fault located parallel to it. Birch  
5 Springs is on the west side of both of these faults.  
6 Bear Canyon Fault -- the fault trace is located parallel  
7 to a portion of Bear Canyon, cuts across the canyon  
8 floor, and then comes up the other side of the mountain,  
9 but, of course, we couldn't quite illustrate that. The  
10 green area is very roughly where they've mined.

11 Q By that, do you mean in the Blind Canyon Seam?

12 A Yes, I'm sorry, the Blind Canyon Seam. This  
13 does not illustrate the Hiawatha or the Tank Seam.

14 In this area I'm going to have to mark on this  
15 map or on this diagram. As Peter stated, there's a  
16 system of joints and fractures that are not necessarily  
17 parallel to the faulting but are at an oblique angle to  
18 the faulting. And if I were to draw it on here, they run  
19 about 15 to 17 degrees east of north. So they're --  
20 they'd be something like -- if I can do this -- in that  
21 angle (Indicating).

22 Now, there's a second set, a minor set of  
23 joints that run at about 60 degrees east of north. So if  
24 I were to try and draw that, they would be something in  
25 that orientation (Indicating), maybe a little less. I'll

1 mess it up if I do any more. But that pattern seems to  
2 be common throughout this area.

3 Now, the structure at the springs themselves  
4 -- Big Bear Spring is issuing from a joint within the  
5 Panther Sandstone. The joint trends basically 15 degrees  
6 east of north, so it's within this system of joints.  
7 There are joints all along this face of the Panther  
8 Sandstone that -- broad or wide intervals of the  
9 secondary joints that cut through the whole mountain.

10 Birch Springs is similar in that it's  
11 associated with a fracture and there's a minor amount of  
12 offset; it appears to be less than 10 feet. And it's --  
13 there are also the secondary set of joints in that spring  
14 location.

15 Dr. Mayo has already discussed this fault  
16 where -- they encountered in the Blind Canyon Seam. I  
17 visited the same location. I can confirm that it was  
18 dry. I don't know that I can really say anything more  
19 about that.

20 I have observed fractures -- observed  
21 fractures within the mine -- actually, in both the Tank  
22 and the Blind Canyon Seam -- and there was no water  
23 coming through these fractures. And, in fact, the  
24 fractures had no evidence of water having moved through  
25 them except in the Blind Canyon Seam in that wet area.

1           Q     Could you point out where that area would be  
2 on this Exhibit C-8?

3           A     Sure. That would be up -- up in this area  
4 right here (Indicating), up on the north end of the mine  
5 workings.

6           Q     Is that the same area where the channel would  
7 be?

8           A     Yes. But not knowing the exact geometry of  
9 that channel, I didn't feel comfortable putting that in.

10          Q     But the channel would cut approximately in an  
11 east-west direction?

12          A     Across here (Indicating).

13          Q     Towards the top of where the green area is  
14 shown on that exhibit?

15          A     Yes.

16                 And one thing I would like to say about both  
17 the stratigraphy and the structure in this area is, it's  
18 important to realize that when this area has undergone  
19 tectonic stresses -- folding and faulting, compressional,  
20 tensional forces -- the sandstones have reacted brittle;  
21 they'll break. The shales, the mudstones, the claystones  
22 act more plastically and they'll flex. They will  
23 fracture but not at the same rate that the sandstones  
24 will. Plus, when the shales and the claystones are  
25 exposed to water, they have a tendency to swell and

1 reheal themselves.

2 Q Is that just theory or has that been  
3 observation?

4 A That's been my observation, my observation at  
5 the outcrop, my observation from drill hole data that --  
6 and drilling logs from the wells that Co-Op drilled on  
7 top of the mountain up here, plus my own experience in  
8 drilling in these same formations.

9 Other than that, I don't have much more to say  
10 about the geology.

11 MR. HANSEN: Gentlemen, do you have any  
12 questions? I'm sure you do.

13 MR. APPEL: Is this the end of his testimony?

14 THE WITNESS: Oh, well, let me back up for one  
15 minute. I did create a geologic map of the area  
16 following Doelling's presentation. This is the Bear  
17 Canyon Fault (Indicating), Blind Canyon (Indicating).  
18 And then the Pleasant Valley Fault is over here  
19 (Indicating), which is probably the major bounding fault  
20 for this area. The Bear -- Big Bear Springs is located  
21 in this area (Indicating), about a quarter of a mile from  
22 where Bear Canyon Creek crosses over the Panther  
23 Sandstone.

24 And Birch Springs would be -- this is easy;  
25 it's already marked -- would be in this area

1 (Indicating). Woops. No, it's not. Over here

2 (Indicating). It wasn't so easy after that.

3 Can I have your eraser?

4 MR. HANSEN: May we mark that diagram, Exhibit  
5 C-9?

6 MR. APPEL: For demonstrative purposes?

7 MR. HANSEN: Certainly.

8 MR. CARTER: You are doing too many trials,  
9 Jeff.

10 MR. APPEL: If you think that, imagine how I  
11 feel.

12 MR. SMITH: Is that it?

13 THE WITNESS: I think that's it.

14 MR. APPEL: Do you have any other purposes  
15 this witness can serve?

16 MR. HANSEN: He's all yours, gentlemen.

17 EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. APPEL:

19 Q I don't want you to think I'm Dr. Mayo because  
20 I'm standing up on you.

21 (A discussion was held off the record.)

22 Q (BY MR. APPEL) You mentioned -- just trying  
23 to become more conversant with this cross section -- I  
24 appreciate your willingness to give us a copy of all  
25 these exhibits. You testified you only know the



1 thicknesses of these various sequences at the site of the  
2 drill hole?

3 A Uh-huh (Affirmative).

4 Q And you have a total of, I guess, four drill  
5 holes?

6 A Three which penetrated the full thickness of  
7 the Star Point Formation.

8 Q Okay. And the width between the two faults is  
9 how far?

10 A The width between the Blind Canyon and the  
11 Bear Canyon fault?

12 Q Yes.

13 A I can measure that.

14 Q You can tell me -- well, why don't you measure  
15 it; then we can have that.

16 A 3,250 feet, according to Dr. Mayo's work.

17 Q And how wide are each of these drill holes?

18 A How wide? What diameter of the drill holes?

19 Q The diameter of the drill holes.

20 A I would assume they're 4 inches in diameter.

21 Q Is there a map that shows where the drill  
22 holes are?

23 There we go.

24 A Yeah.

25 Q So referring to what is Exhibit 1 --

1 MR. CARTER: I think that's on the water  
2 users' Exhibit 5.

3 Q (BY MR. APPEL) It doesn't show four.

4 Let's put this one up, then (Indicating).  
5 This is referring to Exhibit 1. Where would 3 be, the  
6 abandoned drill hole?

7 Did you find that the precise thickness of  
8 each of these sequences -- does this reflect that you  
9 found a precise thickness of each sequence in each of  
10 these drill holes?

11 A With -- probably within a foot or two.

12 Q Okay. So you believe on that basis that it's  
13 continuous throughout this section moving through the  
14 mountain?

15 A Yes, based on the drill hole data and the  
16 outcrop that I observed in the area.

17 Q Okay. Now, don't the shale layers tend to  
18 vary in thickness within these --

19 A Yes, they will vary between zero and several  
20 hundred feet. But the dramatic change occurs in the east  
21 -- or west-to-east direction, not the north-to-south.  
22 The depositional strike of the Star Point Sandstone is  
23 from west to east. As you go to the west toward Joe's  
24 Valley, the sandstone members begin to intertongue more  
25 closely, the Mancos Shale begins to pinch out. As you go

1 east from that area, the Mancos Shale tongues tend to  
2 thicken. So if you're on a north-to-south trend, the  
3 thickness of the tongues does not vary dramatically.  
4 Does that make sense?

5 Q It does.

6 Is there a place where sandstone could rest on  
7 sandstone with no Mancos Shale?

8 A It's always possible, but it's unlikely, given  
9 the depositional environment for those sandstones.

10 Q But if it did, the Mancos Shale would not bear  
11 and provide a confinement layer the way you've  
12 interpreted it here?

13 A If there is no Mancos Shale tongue --

14 Q Uh-huh (Affirmative).

15 A -- there would be no confining layer?

16 Q Uh-huh (Affirmative).

17 A That would be true.

18 Q And this is all based upon a depositional  
19 sequence, so if there was a material providing a basis  
20 for the Mancos Shale to be deposited and it's deposited  
21 in thicker layers someplace and thinner layers in other  
22 places, it's because of nature?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Same with the sandstone?

25 A True.

1           MR. CARTER: I got a question. For instance,  
2 if this is an area characterized by channels -- or we  
3 found a channel?

4           THE WITNESS: Yes, but that's in the Blackhawk  
5 Formation, not -- the difference between the Blackhawk  
6 and the Spring Canyon is, the Blackhawk Formation is a  
7 littoral, brackish water --

8           MR. CARTER: -- back bay lagoon.

9           THE WITNESS: The Star Point Formation is a  
10 strandline beach, prodeltaic system, which tend to be  
11 more uniform because you're looking at  
12 transgressive/regressive sequences.

13          MR. CARTER: So it's unlikely that the channel  
14 formation we find in the Blind Canyon Seam would be  
15 present in the lower sand units?

16          THE WITNESS: In this area, yes.

17          MR. CARTER: Which could conceivably create a  
18 hydraulic connection through more -- I mean, in this area  
19 if that channel were deeper -- let's say if the scouring  
20 had gone all the way through the coal into sand below, it  
21 would be limited in aerial extent but there could be a  
22 connection?

23          THE WITNESS: It's possible, but I think that  
24 is yet to be seen on the Wasatch Plateau. There are no  
25 deep channels like that that we've observed.

1 MR. CARTER: Thank you.

2 Q (BY MR. APPEL) Do you believe the water moves  
3 between the various members of the Star Point Formation?

4 A Given enough time and -- that could occur, but  
5 you're talking permeabilities that are exceedingly low.

6 Q What if they are bound together by common  
7 joints and fractures?

8 A It's unlikely because of -- the common joints  
9 and fractures would seal themselves in the shale.

10 Q What if it's a very thin layer of shale  
11 between the two of --

12 A How thin is thin?

13 Q What if it's one inch thick?

14 A Then it's probably likely to go through. But  
15 in my opinion, there's no shale here that's only one inch  
16 thick.

17 Q So water entering the Star Point (Indicating)  
18 -- I'm sorry -- the Spring Canyon member -- will never  
19 converse with the Storrs member or the Panther Sandstone  
20 member. Is that what you're saying?

21 A Not never. That's pretty absolute.

22 Q Would it have someplace else it would rather  
23 go, "it" being the water?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Where would it rather go?

1           A     The conductivity in these members is -- well,  
2     let me back up. It would go laterally, or horizontally,  
3     instead of vertically.

4           Q     So it would move down this way (Indicating) in  
5     each of these sandstones and find the air here?

6           A     Yes.

7           Q     Have you seen any springs here?

8           A     Uh-huh (Affirmative).

9           Q     How large are they?

10          A     They're not significant. I wouldn't -- I  
11     wouldn't guess a flow, but you're not talking 40 or 50  
12     gallons a minute.

13          Q     Have you seen them in the permit area?

14          A     No. What I'm saying is, in the permit area  
15     there are springs, but these are insignificant flows.

16          Q     Okay. More like seeps?

17          A     Uh-huh (Affirmative).

18          Q     Okay. Same situation --

19          A     Uh-huh (Affirmative).

20          Q     -- with the Storrs member?

21          A     Uh-huh (Affirmative).

22          Q     The same situation from the Panther Sandstone  
23     member?

24          A     With the exception of Birch and Big Bear.

25          Q     Are there any other springs of the size of

1 Birch and Big Bear in this area above them?

2 A In that formation?

3 Q Uh-huh (Affirmative).

4 A Not that I'm aware of.

5 Q Any other formation?

6 A There are significant springs in the North  
7 Horn Formation.

8 Q Up here (Indicating)?

9 A Uh-huh (Affirmative).

10 Q Okay. And is it the Price River Formation  
11 that drives those?

12 A No, it would be the shale members within the  
13 North Horn Formation that drive them up.

14 Q And water, recharged water is going to land on  
15 the North Horn Formation here, and is it going to run off  
16 as surface water or is some of it going to move down?

17 A A small percentage of it may move down.

18 Q Okay. And that would cause some of the  
19 springs you mentioned here?

20 A Uh-huh (Affirmative). Yes.

21 Q Stand up, if you would, and pretend to be Dr.  
22 Mayo again. I'm sorry. I just can't resist.

23 A I wouldn't even pretend to do that.

24 Q Your hair's too short.

25 A It's almost gray enough.

1           Q     Water falls here (Indicating). Show me where,  
2 based upon your geologic inquiry of this area, you think  
3 the water's going to be.

4           A     Ninety percent of it's going to run off at the  
5 surface. Ten percent or less may come in here  
6 (Indicating), hit an impermeable unit, come out here  
7 (Indicating). It may never daylight to the surface. It  
8 may fall through the soils down to some point in here  
9 (Indicating). Say that happens to another 80 percent of  
10 the 10 percent. Now we're down to 2 percent of the  
11 water. And it may travel a little bit farther and come  
12 out here (Indicating). Then we got another smaller  
13 percent that eventually, over -- in geologic time we're  
14 talking, perhaps, not a significant amount of time, but  
15 in your time -- in our understanding of time, it would  
16 take thousands of years to get down to here (Indicating).

17          Q     Okay. So what water is forming this  
18 potentiometric surface you've drawn here? Is that the  
19 groundwater table, in your estimation?

20          A     No, it's not the groundwater table. It's the  
21 potentiometric surface.

22          Q     Where would the groundwater table be? Higher?

23          A     No. It depends on each location. You could  
24 have these perch zones where you would have a separate  
25 and distinct groundwater surface, but as far as the



1 groundwater table goes, it's -- you really cannot say the  
2 potentiometric surface is the groundwater table.

3 Q Okay. What do you mean by "potentiometric  
4 surface" when you draw it here?

5 A If I were to drill a hole -- well, such as  
6 this one -- into the Spring Canyon, this water will rise  
7 within that well to this point (Indicating).

8 Q So is there water moving through the Blackhawk  
9 Formation at all down?

10 A At an incredibly slow rate.

11 Q Where does the water come from that provides  
12 the source for Birch and Big Bear Spring?

13 A The only answer I can give to that is that it  
14 comes somewhere north of the permit area.

15 Q And here's your permit boundary here  
16 (Indicating)?

17 A Uh-huh (Affirmative).

18 Q Do you believe some of this water's moving  
19 down?

20 A No.

21 Q No?

22 A Not -- okay. Yes and no. A very small  
23 percentage, incredibly small percentage of it is moving  
24 down.

25 MR. CARTER: Let me ask a question because

1 we're only looking at one dimension here. That is, if  
2 you look at the geologic map -- and anyone correct me if  
3 I'm wrong here -- it is a general proposition rock units  
4 that are aquifers get most of their recharge -- or the  
5 best opportunity to recharge is where those units are  
6 exposed at the surface.

7           The classic would be the Navajo Sandstone,  
8 which is recharging way out to the east of us here but  
9 then plunges beneath the Wasatch Plateau. The surface  
10 out there is 7,000 feet, where Texaco has its injection  
11 well. And the -- that is not being recharged because  
12 it's overlain where Texaco has its well by Mancos Shale  
13 and a whole bunch of other stuff.

14           Most of the water, if not all of the water  
15 that's getting into that, just in terms of large  
16 percentages, is coming from where it's cropping out,  
17 where the snow lands there, melts, and gets into it.

18           So isn't it likely, or possible at least, that  
19 if it's having difficulty coming straight down through a  
20 bunch of very low permeability layers, that if you look  
21 at the geologic map, you can see that it crops out up the  
22 canyons, where the canyons are incised. And where it's  
23 -- and the best way that I've got: impermeable layer,  
24 permeable layer, impermeable layer.

25           Just relatively speaking, the best place to

1 get water into it is from the sides rather than from the  
2 top or the bottom, so the most effective source would be  
3 -- I mean, I don't -- this is not testimony, but I'm  
4 just remembering my geology. You got to put the water  
5 into the container where there's an opening.

6 MR. APPEL: Maybe I can ask a question and  
7 we'll follow up on that.

8 Q (BY MR. APPEL) You see an outcrop of any of  
9 these formations up-canyon?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Where?

12 A Tie Fork, which is -- it would be on this map  
13 (Indicating). This area up here (Indicating).

14 Q Which formations do you see?

15 A Well, it's -- see the Mancos Shale, Star  
16 Point, Blackhawk, Castleview, Price River. The whole  
17 sequence is essentially exposed in this area.

18 Q How far above stream level are they?

19 A Depends on where you are, because the canyon  
20 is not level. As you go up-canyon, you're crossing each  
21 one of these outcrops. For example, the Star Point is an  
22 outcropping up into this area (Indicating). The  
23 Blackhawk is exposed in the bottom of the canyon here  
24 (Indicating).

25 Q And that's outside of our graben area, isn't

1 it?

2 A No, it's actually within the graben, this  
3 being the boundary of fault (Indicating).

4 Q So you're saying in here (Indicating)?

5 A Uh-huh (Affirmative), though it isn't drawn on  
6 there.

7 Q And you think that's the recharge area for the  
8 Birch and Big Bear springs?

9 A No. I'm saying a potential recharge area, not  
10 necessarily for these springs but for this formation. It  
11 could recharge that formation.

12 Q Have you done a water budget?

13 A No, I have not.

14 Q Has anyone?

15 A Not that I'm aware of.

16 Q Okay. Is there a water budget in the PHC?

17 A Not that I'm aware.

18 Q Okay. Did you do any work on the existing  
19 PHC?

20 A No. I have only reviewed it.

21 Q Who did that work?

22 A John Garr and some other employees at  
23 EarthFax.

24 Q Who were the other employees?

25 A Rich White and --

1 Anybody else?

2 MR. WHITE: It was predominantly who it was.

3 Q (BY MR. APPEL) Do you know who did the field  
4 work?

5 A Field work as far as the in-mine drilling?

6 Q Well, and additionally, to determine whether  
7 or not there were the fractures and jointings occurred on  
8 the surface.

9 A For the PHC, John Garr would have done that  
10 work.

11 Q Does the PHC reference regional faulting and  
12 jointing?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Throughout the stratigraphic sequence?

15 A In the general sense, yeah.

16 Q Do you believe that's a correct conclusion?

17 A That --

18 Q -- there is regional faulting and jointing  
19 throughout this entire sequence.

20 A Oh, yeah.

21 Q You mentioned that you saw water coming from  
22 fractures in the north end of the mine, which was here  
23 (Indicating)?

24 A Uh-huh (Affirmative).

25 Q Where is that on this map, on Exhibit C-7?

1           A     That would be approximately up in here  
2     (Indicating). Water is -- or the -- yeah, the water was  
3     coming out of the roof.

4           Q     Okay. And that's from the sandstone channel,  
5     as you've referred to it?

6           A     Yes.

7           Q     How does the water get to the sandstone  
8     channel?

9           A     I'm not sure that I know where it comes from.

10          Q     Do you agree with Dr. Mayo's conclusion it is  
11     coming from the surface?

12          A     Only in the fact that all water in the  
13     groundwater surface -- or groundwater system comes from  
14     the surface.

15          Q     Do you think it could have come from the  
16     surface directly above?

17          A     No.

18          Q     So it is coming from unknown destinations or  
19     sources to the north too?

20          A     It's -- in my opinion, it is coming from  
21     sources that would be north of the permit area.

22          Q     What do you base that opinion on?

23          A     As we discussed earlier, the extremely low  
24     permeability of the overlaying units.

25          Q     Okay. Do you know if that sandstone channel

1 is continuous with other sandstone channels?

2 A No.

3 Q Okay. What's it connected to that would put  
4 so much water in it?

5 A A gallon and a half a minute? It could be  
6 exposed to the surface where a stream is currently  
7 running over it. It could be coming from another  
8 discontinuous sand. There's a potential circuitous  
9 route. I'm not sure what it would be.

10 Q So is it your testimony that the Blackhawk  
11 Formation is -- what's a good word to use? -- there's an  
12 impermeable barrier between the Blackhawk and the Star  
13 Point Formation?

14 A It is an impermeable barrier.

15 Q Is there any communication between those two  
16 that would allow water to move down?

17 A At a very incredibly slow rate.

18 Q What about if there were fractures?

19 A The fractures would have a tendency to heal  
20 themselves.

21 Q But what if you have a whole series of  
22 sandstone channels? Could those rest on the Star Point  
23 Formation?

24 A Yes, but you would -- it would be highly  
25 unlikely to have a series of sandstone channels that

1 would stack themselves the length of the Blackhawk  
2 Formation or the width -- the thickness, rather, of the  
3 Blackhawk Formation.

4 Q Doesn't Dr. Mayo's drawing of the sandstone  
5 channel show that it's discontinuous within two fault  
6 boundaries?

7 A He's only shown those as boundaries, not that  
8 the channel is only here at this location. He's saying  
9 that this is the location of the channel between these  
10 two faults.

11 Q Do you think it's on the other side of the  
12 faults?

13 A It's reasonable to assume that.

14 Q Okay. The same stratigraphic level?

15 A Same stratigraphic level but not the same  
16 structural level.

17 Q In any event, the mine is very wet up in here  
18 (Indicating)?

19 A There is water that is coming out of a channel  
20 and near the face, roof dripping.

21 MR. APPEL: That's all I have.

22 MR. SMITH: I just got a few questions.

23 EXAMINATION

24 BY MR. SMITH:

25 Q This is Exhibit C-7. Before I ask you about



1 this, let me ask you, What were you asked to do by Co-Op  
2 in connection with why you're here today?

3 A To review the geology and structure of the  
4 area, to determine what effect faulting would have on  
5 this area, do a little surface mapping, and generally  
6 present any information that I observed in the mine.

7 Q Did you gather new data or just reevaluate  
8 existing data?

9 A I did some surface work, reviewed existing  
10 data.

11 Q When you say "surface work" --

12 A Surface mapping.

13 Q Any other data gathering besides that?

14 A Other than adding in, helping collect in the  
15 isotopic samples, I wouldn't say -- yes, I would say "No"  
16 to that.

17 Q Okay. Now, Birch and Big Bear Spring, they  
18 both issue from the Panther Sandstone; is that correct?

19 A The base or near the base of the Panther.

20 Q Then I take it they both issue out of faults  
21 or fractures?

22 A Yes, on top of the Mancos Shale.

23 Q So that's a fracture in the Panther Sandstone;  
24 is that correct?

25 A Right. It's sealed -- if it actually

1 continued into the Mancos Shale, it's apparently sealed  
2 itself, so it kicks out at the contact of the two  
3 formations.

4 Q That's at the bottom, right? You're saying  
5 that the Mancos Shale is kind of a floor and that's where  
6 it comes out there; is that --

7 A Right.

8 Q Do I understand that?

9 Did you make any effort to try to follow the  
10 fractures from -- let's take Birch Spring, for example.  
11 Did you follow the fracture from Birch Spring?

12 A On the ground I was not able to, but with  
13 aerial photographs I tried to trace it.

14 Q Does it continue into the next layer, the  
15 shale layer above the Panther Sandstone?

16 A There are fractures within the overlying  
17 sandstone units that appear to be in the same vertical  
18 location, though between the sandstone members, the shale  
19 is not exposed -- not well exposed, so I couldn't say for  
20 certain that those were the same joints or fractures.

21 Q So you couldn't tell but thought there were  
22 joints that extended through the shale into the next  
23 sandstone layer?

24 A I guess what I'm saying is, there were joints  
25 in the sandstone that appear to be vertically in line

1 with the joints -- joints in the Storrs that are  
2 vertically in line with those joints that are in the  
3 Panther.

4 Q I see. So there were joints in the Storrs  
5 that are in line with the Panther Sandstone?

6 A Uh-huh (Affirmative), but I cannot say they  
7 were exactly the same joint.

8 Q Is the Mancos Shale -- is that exposed? Did  
9 you see that?

10 A In certain areas, yes. Not all at the springs.

11 Q Okay.

12 A I mean, there is Mancos Shale exposed at Birch  
13 Springs. There is some Mancos Shale and shale tongues  
14 exposed in the area of Big Bear.

15 Q Now, there aren't any major springs that issue  
16 out of the Storrs Sandstone?

17 A Not that are flowing 30, 40 gallons a minute.

18 Q And I take it the same's true out of the  
19 Spring Canyon Sandstone?

20 A In this area, no.

21 Q Any reason why the two major springs in this  
22 area both come out of the Panther Sandstone?

23 A It could be several areas: One, the Spring  
24 Canyon and the Storrs are less permeable than the Panther  
25 Sandstone. And that's from information that we got --

1 that EarthFax generated when they did their slug tests  
2 within these drill holes. They found the Panther is more  
3 permeable than the Storrs and Spring Canyon.

4 Q Okay. Any other thinking on that?

5 A Well, I think, going back to what Dr. Mayo  
6 said, at least for Big Bear Spring, we appear to have a  
7 direct communication between the creek and the spring  
8 itself through a system of fractures and joints.

9 Q But that's obviously not true of Birch Spring?

10 A Right. There is no communication from Big --  
11 or Bear Canyon Creek and Birch.

12 Q And Birch is above Huntington Creek?

13 A (Witness moves head up and down.)

14 Q Where do you believe that the recharge is for  
15 Birch Spring?

16 A I can tell you that I do not know where it is,  
17 other than I do not believe that it's in the permit area.

18 Q Okay. And why don't you believe that?

19 A Because the vertical permeability is so much  
20 less than the lateral, horizontal, permeability of the  
21 formations.

22 Q So you think it's somewhere farther north, or  
23 whatever direction this is?

24 A Uh-huh (Affirmative).

25 Q That doesn't mean the water can't be

1 intercepted in the permit area that would eventually end  
2 up at Birch Spring?

3 A It would have to be coming vertically through  
4 the mine area to reach that point.

5 Q Well, doesn't your map show that the water --  
6 let's take the potentiometric surface -- moves, you know,  
7 vertically, there's a vertical aspect of the  
8 potentiometric surface as well as horizontal aspect?

9 A That's only a pressure head, a pressure  
10 representation. That's not a representation of the  
11 actual water surface.

12 Q Why don't you show me on this map where the  
13 mine's encountering water, because it is encountering  
14 water, correct?

15 A On the north end near the sandstone channel,  
16 which would be in this area right here (Indicating) --  
17 well, let me back up, maybe make it a little bit --

18 Q That's very near where you show the  
19 potentiometric surface. Is that just by coincidence they  
20 happen to be together?

21 A I think unfortunately, yes, because that water  
22 comes out of the roof, not out of the floor.

23 Q Which way is the water moving? Dr. Mayo said  
24 the water was moving. Which direction is that water  
25 moving?

1           A     It's a good question. It's moving out of the  
2 channel somewhere. And at this point it's moving into  
3 the mine. Prior to mining up against it, it was moving  
4 through there at a gallon and a half or less -- assumed  
5 gallon and a half or less to some location. And it may  
6 not have been daylighting. It may have been going into  
7 another formation.

8           Q     Well, you just don't know. Is that your answer?

9           A     I just don't know what?

10          Q     You just don't know where the water was moving  
11 prior to the mining?

12          A     That's probably -- I couldn't put my finger on  
13 where -- on a direction where it was moving. But I  
14 believe what he has calculated to be accurate: in the  
15 realm of a gallon and a half a minute, more or less.

16          Q     And explain that so I understand what "gallon  
17 and a half" means.

18               MR. HANSEN: For clarification, the actual  
19 number was 1.2.

20               THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry. That's just  
21 the throughput.

22          Q     (BY MR. SMITH) Throughput. Gallon and a half  
23 moving through what?

24               MR. CARTER: From one end of this channel  
25 segment to the other. Based upon the approximate amount

1 that had been discharged out of the channel and the age  
2 of the water in the channel and the curve, I think he was  
3 saying we have a vessel that holds about a billion  
4 gallons of water and it's moving through the vessel --  
5 it's not static but it's moving at the rate of about 1.2  
6 gallons a minute.

7 I mean, he was trying to match age, residence  
8 time, velocity, and volume to come up with a -- you know,  
9 when it comes in, how long does it take to move through  
10 and how fast is it going?

11 THE WITNESS: Right.

12 Q (BY MR. SMITH) Now, Dr. Mayo's figures were  
13 based on flow, groundwater discharge figures that are  
14 shown on Exhibit 4; is that correct?

15 MR. CARTER: Well, my understanding was, he  
16 was utilizing this exhibit as the basis for determining  
17 -- basically -- it's like a decline curve sort of  
18 analysis, trying to determine what the volume of the  
19 vessel was.

20 Q (BY MR. SMITH) So that's what he based his  
21 calculation on was those discharge figures; isn't that  
22 correct?

23 A Well, I'm not sure -- I don't feel comfortable  
24 answering that question because I -- it's not my  
25 testimony.

1 Q Let's go on to the next question. Can you  
2 explain to me why the numbers are different on this  
3 exhibit than they are on the PHC and the CHIA as far as  
4 the discharge?

5 A Well, the CHIA is a state document. The CHIA  
6 is supposed to be prepared by DOGM.

7 Q How about the PHC?

8 A I have no -- I have no opinion on that. That  
9 is something you could ask Charles.

10 Q I guess we'll have to ask him that question  
11 why we have different numbers.

12 A Are you sure that we do?

13 Q I'm happy to point them out. I've got the  
14 documents here.

15 MR. CARTER: What are they?

16 MR. SMITH: Well, they're as high as 300 --

17 MS. MATTSO: Can I ask a point of -- Liane  
18 Mattso, Forest Service. Is what you're thinking of is  
19 that discharge water what they're actually pumping out of  
20 the mine and what they're talking about is the water  
21 that's flowing in from the channel? Is that where we're  
22 getting caught up in semantics?

23 MR. SMITH: No, it really isn't. The  
24 difference is, we have two sets of numbers that, for  
25 whatever reason, Dr. Mayo relied on and what's been



1 reported in the PHC to the CHIA, and also in the CHIA, as  
2 to what the flows are encountered in the mine.

3 MR. CARTER: What flows do they report? As  
4 high as --

5 MR. SMITH: As high as 300 and nothing  
6 anywhere near 300. And that's a total. We're talking  
7 about total both used in the mine and discharged out of  
8 the mine.

9 MS. MATTSO: Well, my question -- what I'm  
10 trying to -- because I get confused listening to you  
11 guys. What -- I'm wondering if these guys are talking  
12 about discharge from this channel that's coming into the  
13 mine and what you're referring to is what is being  
14 discharged from the mine and being measured outside.

15 MR. SMITH: What I believe I'm referring to is  
16 just the total water that's measured -- used in the mine  
17 or discharged out of the mine. I thought, you know, Dr.  
18 Mayo's numbers were the same, but they seem to be  
19 different than what's in those documents. That's why I'm  
20 trying to --

21 MR. REYNOLDS: Maybe I can clarify this right  
22 now. These numbers are the numbers that have flowed  
23 from --

24 MR. HANSEN: "These numbers," meaning numbers  
25 in Exhibit C-4?

1 MR. REYNOLDS: Yes.

2 -- from the channel. The maximum number of  
3 300 gallon a minute you're referring to -- in my  
4 testimony I did mention another point, SPC-10, that we  
5 mined into for a short period. We encountered about 250  
6 gallon a minute, which immediately dried up.

7 MR. CARTER: Oh, that was the fault-related  
8 water?

9 MR. REYNOLDS: It was not -- it was over near  
10 a fault on the east side. It was also near this channel,  
11 but we did not encounter either -- we just ran into  
12 basically what appeared to be a perched aquifer that  
13 drained.

14 And the figures you're looking at are just --  
15 in other words, the figures in the PHC represent average  
16 numbers. This 300 gallon a minute you're talking about  
17 represents at one point in time the maximum that has ever  
18 flowed from the whole mine together from all points in  
19 the mine.

20 MR. CARTER: So I understand, Exhibit C-4 is  
21 intended to show the water coming from the channel --

22 MR. REYNOLDS: That's correct.

23 MR. CARTER: -- and not supposed to show all  
24 the water coming out of the mine, just the channel?

25 MR. REYNOLDS: It is -- in fact, at this point

1 in time, it is -- 95 percent of what's coming into the  
2 mine is coming out of the channel right now, but --

3 MR. APPEL: And the rest comes from where?  
4 Roof drips?

5 MR. REYNOLDS: I mentioned we do have a small  
6 bit of water that has just started flowing out of the gob  
7 that we've begun monitoring.

8 MR. CARTER: That's on the east side of the  
9 mine?

10 MR. REYNOLDS: Yes. It's --

11 MR. HANSEN: Do you have any problem with  
12 this, just to clear things up?

13 MR. SMITH: No, I'm happy to let Charles clear  
14 things up.

15 MR. CARTER: While we're on it, I said two or  
16 three times the last few times that this was informal.  
17 It's gotten quite formal. And as long as the parties are  
18 comfortable with that, you can do that. But I think it's  
19 helpful to clarify the record as we get to these issues.

20 MR. HANSEN: I would certainly prefer clarity  
21 over formality.

22 MR. CARTER: Okay. Let's have both.  
23 Go ahead. Sorry.

24 MR. REYNOLDS: Just within the last five, six  
25 months we've encountered some water. I think our last

1 measurement was around 18 gallon a minute, what we  
2 estimated that, flowing out of this gob.

3 MR. APPEL: Going back into the area you're  
4 mining now?

5 MR. REYNOLDS: Back in the mine.

6 MR. APPEL: Which indicates there's quite a  
7 bit of water in your gob?

8 MR. REYNOLDS: Which would indicate it's  
9 probably flowing through the entries. In other words, we  
10 did have about 20 gallon a minute that was flowing here  
11 at the time that we pulled pillars. And we suspect that  
12 water has just flowed through the workings and is now  
13 coming back into the mine.

14 MR. CARTER: It's made its way back to the  
15 mine.

16 THE WITNESS: So it's not crossing the faults.

17 MR. REYNOLDS: No, it doesn't appear to be  
18 crossing the faults.

19 MR. APPEL: Isn't the slope of the floor in  
20 those workings toward the east?

21 MR. REYNOLDS: It is.

22 MR. APPEL: So in order for that to be coming  
23 down and filling up here (Indicating), you have to fill  
24 up the levels down to the east, right?

25 MR. REYNOLDS: No, not necessarily. When we

1   mined this, we did have floor coal. And in pulling these  
2   pillars, the way we'd pull it is, after we'd make a --  
3   we've got a pillar here. Mine the pillar. First thing  
4   you do is you split it in half; then you turn and make  
5   cuts into that pillar about like that (Indicating). And  
6   what happens is, they'd mine that; then they'd come back  
7   and mine out the floor.

8               THE WITNESS: Now, is this looking down or  
9   cross section?

10              MR. REYNOLDS: This is looking -- a plan view  
11   of the pillar.

12              And so what you do is, you create basically  
13   some bowls in the floor, small sumps that may fill up as  
14   the water moves. Depending on how much coal or where you  
15   filled up would determine the direction it's going.

16              And then also where we were mining against  
17   this in-mine fault and we did not penetrate that fault,  
18   that would also be a barrier for any water from moving to  
19   the east. It would hold it this way. We do also  
20   in-mine.

21              Although the general trend's that way, this  
22   map shows it a little better (Indicating). The actual  
23   contours of the floor are actually shown right here, and  
24   we do have quite a bit of variance right here. We have a  
25   low point; then we had a high point, which came through

1 here (Indicating). And it was actually downhill, then  
2 back uphill, then downhill right in the mine. So you  
3 have all kinds of variations like that that are going to  
4 influence the direction the water's going to flow.

5 This is the only place we've had water flowing  
6 out of the gob. We do have a --

7 MR. APPEL: Is it flowing through a pipe or is  
8 it just seeping?

9 MR. REYNOLDS: It's seeping --

10 MR. APPEL: So there's a head behind it?

11 MR. REYNOLDS: -- onto the floor of the mine.

12 MR. APPEL: Is there a head behind it?

13 MR. REYNOLDS: I would say no. As this area's  
14 kind of filled up, the water -- it's just an open flow  
15 along the floor.

16 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You have not sealed  
17 that section, then?

18 MR. REYNOLDS: We've built -- sealed, but we  
19 have not finished sealing this off yet. We have been in  
20 the process of sealing, but we did get some water flowing  
21 back out of it that we have begun monitoring.

22 We do also -- I didn't mention it before -- we  
23 also monitor this portal that was sealed on the east  
24 side, which has always been dry. We've never encountered  
25 any water flowing out of that east side, which would

1 indicate that this is probably not filling up with water,  
2 because if it was, you'd have water seeping out of that  
3 area.

4 Hopefully that'll clarify.

5 MR. SMITH: Yeah, that's helpful. Thank you.

6 MR. REYNOLDS: Other than that flow, all the  
7 flow we're encountering is coming out of here (Indicating).

8 MR. CARTER: Where did the other flow that was  
9 250 gpm, then dropped off -- where was that coming from?

10 MR. REYNOLDS: That was coming out of this  
11 section right here (Indicating).

12 MR. CARTER: That's the same place. So now --

13 MR. REYNOLDS: Yeah.

14 MR. CARTER: -- it's down to 20? You pulled  
15 the pillars?

16 MR. REYNOLDS: Dropped down to about 22 when  
17 we pulled pillars and discontinued that.

18 MR. CARTER: And now you've got 18 coming out  
19 of the gob?

20 MR. REYNOLDS: It appears to be about 18. It  
21 varies somewhat, but . . .

22 Q (BY MR. SMITH) The three wells -- and this is  
23 the fourth well that was drilled?

24 A Uh-huh (Affirmative).

25 Q Why has that not been drilled all the way

1 through?

2 A I really do not know the answer to that.

3 MR. WHITE: I can testify to that later.

4 Q (BY MR. SMITH) Who decided about the number  
5 and placement of wells to do these tests?

6 A That would be something I think Mr. White  
7 could probably discuss.

8 Q And your answer would be you don't know?

9 A No.

10 Q I'm not trying to get you to answer questions  
11 for other people. All you have to say is, "I don't  
12 know," and then we'll move on to something else.

13 A I just didn't want you to think nobody was  
14 going to answer it.

15 I think it's important to note, too, that  
16 there are three separate and distinct potentiometric  
17 heads in the Star Point Formation. If we were  
18 communicating between those three sandstones, they would  
19 have the same head and not different heads.

20 Q Were these sandstones about the same thickness?

21 A They varied but they're close -- within 10,  
22 20, 30 feet.

23 Q How about the shale?

24 A Are they the same thicknesses?

25 Q Uh-huh (Affirmative).



1           A     Not exactly.

2           Q     For example, was the same thickness found at  
3     DH-3 as DH-1 of the member of the shale or was it found  
4     to be different thicknesses at each point?

5           A     Within -- within tens of feet. I would say  
6     plus or minus 20 feet.

7           Q     And how thick are these, generally, these  
8     Mancos Shale tongues?

9           A     At this location?

10          Q     At this location.

11          A     At the moment, I cannot recall, but we can  
12     measure them. Fifty to eighty feet thick. But that's  
13     not an exact number.

14          Q     Have you spent any time on the issue of the  
15     pump, when water was pumped? You've heard earlier  
16     testimony today about when the water was pumped into the  
17     worked-out areas of the mine. Have you spent any time on  
18     that issue?

19          A     Not to date, or not really at all.

20          Q     So that's not something you're prepared to  
21     offer any testimony about?

22          A     Huh-uh (Negative).

23          Q     Do you know whether the fault that Birch  
24     Spring water comes out of is connected with either of  
25     these major faults that are shown on this Exhibit 8 --

1           A     All I know.

2           Q     -- the Blind Canyon Fault?

3           A     I'm sorry.

4           Q     I'm trying to make sure we're getting a good  
5 record.

6                     The Blind Canyon Fault.

7           A     All I know is that the fracture the Birch  
8 Springs issues from in that area is parallel to those  
9 faults. I don't know what it does farther to the north a  
10 great distance.

11          Q     I see. So you don't know if it connects to  
12 the Blind Canyon Fault or not?

13          A     Not -- I -- I do not know that.

14          Q     Okay. How about these two faults that you  
15 show as the -- one of them's Blind Canyon Fault and the  
16 other one's a fault that basically parallels that? Are  
17 they connected by fracturing or faults that go back and  
18 forth between those?

19          A     I would assume that there are fractures that  
20 exist in the rock between those two faults, as there are  
21 between the Bear Canyon and the Blind Canyon Fault.

22          Q     And I take it the Bear Canyon Fault, where the  
23 Bear Canyon Spring is, do you know -- how close does that  
24 fault come around, or that fault is not close at all?

25          A     It's at least a quarter of a mile away.

1           Q     Now, going back to this exhibit, when you say  
2 there are three different potentiometric surfaces, does  
3 that mean you found water at three different places, or  
4 tell me -- because I have to admit I'm a little bit  
5 confused when you say "potentiometric surface" doesn't  
6 mean you find water there.

7           A     Right. If I'm drilling through this -- if I'm  
8 drilling this hole -- this is going to be difficult -- if  
9 I'm drilling this hole (Indicating) and I'm in this shale  
10 (Indicating), I am not hitting this water (Indicating).  
11 Does that make -- I am not going to encounter this water  
12 (Indicating) until I move in the Storrs member.

13               MR. CARTER: I know this is a great  
14 oversimplification, but is it fair to say there are  
15 something like three different pressures --

16               THE WITNESS: Yes.

17               MR. CARTER: -- I mean, in terms of  
18 millimeters of mercury above sea level?

19               THE WITNESS: Yes, psi.

20               MR. HANSEN: I think to explain this as a  
21 layman, if that would help -- I didn't understand that;  
22 now I do, if you want me to give it a shot. If you  
23 don't, I won't, but I think I could clarify it in  
24 laymen's terms.

25               MR. SMITH: Why don't you go ahead.

1 MR. HANSEN: I'm just offering to --

2 MR. CARTER: This is informal. I like this.

3 Good. Good.

4 MR. HANSEN: Our experts can correct me if I'm  
5 wrong. Picture this, that we have a tank of water  
6 sitting here --

7 MR. CARTER: This will be a --

8 MR. HANSEN: -- and it's buried in the sand,  
9 okay? So this is all sand out in here (Indicating). And  
10 suppose we have a pipe that comes out of this tank that  
11 comes this way (Indicating) and is sealed off, okay?

12 Now, if we were to take and drill a well here,  
13 you drill a well down to here, you find nothing; you  
14 drill the well on down to here, it's still dry; you drill  
15 the well and tap onto this pipe and the water's going to  
16 rise to this level (Indicating) -- that's the  
17 potentiometric surface. There's no water anywhere in  
18 here. Is that accurate? Does that explain it?

19 MR. SMITH: It's what I understood, so I guess  
20 I'm as smart a layman as you are.

21 MR. HANSEN: That's the difference between the  
22 water table and the potentiometric surface.

23 Is that -- Erik? Yes.

24 Q (BY MR. SMITH) So that leads me to my next  
25 question: Where is the water table in this area?

1           A     Well, the water table describes that area  
2 where it's unconfined, which means where there's no  
3 potentiometric surface, there are potential -- pressure  
4 potential. At this point, this is the groundwater  
5 surface for the Panther Sandstone member, from here on  
6 out (Indicating). From here, this is the potentiometric  
7 surface (Indicating). This was all saturated  
8 (Indicating); this is not (Indicating).

9           Q     Now, why are the lines -- I mean, you say the  
10 line goes from the Panther potentiometric surface, goes  
11 up, you take it into the Storrs, then you stop it?

12          A     Well --

13          Q     Why doesn't it just continue on up into the  
14 Blackhawk Formation? I mean, that's where the recharge  
15 has got to come through.

16          A     No, it doesn't. As I think I've testified  
17 several times, this is not a groundwater service. The  
18 water is in this formation; it's not up here  
19 (Indicating). This line does not represent the water  
20 surface, an actual water table surface (Indicating).

21          Q     I understand that.

22               MR. CARTER: It's the pressure surface.

23          Q     (BY MR. SMITH) I understand that's where the  
24 pressure is. I guess what I'm trying to say is -- why do  
25 you take it through the one and then stop it here? is

1 what I'm trying to say.

2 A Well, we have this point (Indicating) that we  
3 measured, the potentiometric surface --

4 Q Okay.

5 A -- in this well, but we have no --

6 Q Oh, you just don't have the information for  
7 this? Is that what you're saying?

8 A Well, the end of the mine is here (Indicating).

9 Q But this well could have drilled more, then  
10 continued this?

11 A Oh, yeah, but there's no reason to believe at  
12 this point that it's going to suddenly pop up.

13 Q Okay. Now, the Panther Sandstone is just --  
14 how much did you say? -- about 100 feet thick? Is that  
15 how thick that is?

16 A Well, let's pick a hole here and maybe I can  
17 tell you.

18 Q Why don't we talk about how thick that is.

19 A It's about 100 feet.

20 Q Okay. And --

21 MR. HANSEN: Just for clarification for the  
22 record, where are we getting this information?

23 THE WITNESS: This is coming out of the  
24 hydrogeologic evaluation portion of the PHC.

25 Q (BY MR. SMITH) All right. So if it's that

1 thick -- and where does its recharge come from?

2 A Somewhere other than the permit area.

3 Q But you don't know where?

4 A I could not put my finger on it, no. The  
5 reason I say that is because, again, the vertical  
6 permeability in this area is so low.

7 Q And even if it were out on the surface  
8 somewhere -- do you know where the Panther Sandstone is  
9 on the surface?

10 A All along the face of Huntington Canyon.

11 Q But that's a vertical there. It can't get  
12 much water through that, can it?

13 A Where streams and creeks cross it, yes.

14 Q And where is that?

15 A Anywhere you see a stream and creek crossing  
16 the Panther Sandstone on that map. That's a -- but  
17 that's not to say that's exactly where it's coming from.

18 Q Well, in Birch Spring we have --

19 A -- 1,500.

20 Q -- 1,500 years old --

21 A Whatever it is.

22 Q I guess we'd just have to leave it: You don't  
23 know whether it's recharged through the Panther  
24 Sandstone?

25 A I cannot say that without some significant

1 studies being performed.

2 Q And do you know where the water that's being  
3 pumped out of the mine -- where it would go without the  
4 mining?

5 A If the mine was not there?

6 Q The mine was not there.

7 A Really couldn't say.

8 Q Really couldn't say.

9 MR. SMITH: Thanks. That's all I have.

10 MR. CARTER: Okay. Jeff has one more.

11 MR. APPEL: Two.

12 MR. CARTER: He has more, too, or is this for  
13 us?

14 MR. HESS: They've made the statement several  
15 times that water is transmitted horizontally many times  
16 greater than vertically. Can't we use a slope gradient  
17 and start at the point where the water's coming out and  
18 draw -- use that slope gradient to establish where that  
19 surface precipitation is penetrating through the ground?

20 MR. CARTER: This probably is a graph  
21 exercise, but the -- I mean, you could say, if it's an  
22 order of magnitude, then 10 feet vertically is 100 feet  
23 horizontally and it's two orders, it's 10 and 1,000.

24 MR. HESS: That's going to give us an  
25 approximation.



1 MR. CARTER: Except it wouldn't follow a  
2 linear path, right? I mean, these guys are the experts.

3 THE WITNESS: That would work if it was a  
4 homogeneous situation.

5 MR. CARTER: Right. Thanks.

6 FURTHER EXAMINATION

7 BY MR. APPEL:

8 Q The wells that you drilled, including SDH-1 --  
9 which of these wells attempted to determine if there was  
10 water in the Blackhawk Formation?

11 A I would -- since I was not there when they  
12 drilled it, I would assume that they were looking for  
13 water when they started in the Blackhawk Formation. I  
14 guess -- what I'm saying is, as soon as they spud the  
15 hole, I'm sure they were looking for water. And they  
16 spud within the lower Blackhawk Formation.

17 Q But did they do any tests the way they did in  
18 these other sequences?

19 A Not that I'm aware of. Permeability or slug  
20 test?

21 Q Yes.

22 A There was no water there, so they couldn't.

23 Q Obviously, they didn't run into a sandstone  
24 channel?

25 A Now, they could have. It just didn't have any

1 water.

2 Q Okay. Now, you mentioned -- let me just back  
3 up -- that studies will be necessary to determine the  
4 recharge area. If you were to design studies to  
5 determine what the recharge area was that Mr. Smith was  
6 discussing, what would you do?

7 A I would probably ask a hydrogeologist to do it.

8 Q What, based upon your knowledge, would you  
9 suggest?

10 A I'm not sure I'd feel comfortable answering  
11 that, simply because I'm not here as an expert on  
12 hydrogeology but more as geologist.

13 Q What are you here as an expert for?

14 MR. HANSEN: I think that's been his entire  
15 area of testimony.

16 Q (BY MR. APPEL) What would you call yourself  
17 an expert in?

18 A Probably the stratigraphy and structural  
19 geologic interpretations of this area.

20 Q Okay. In any event, in order to determine  
21 where the water actually comes from, you need additional  
22 studies, in your estimation?

23 A If that was important, yes. I think for this  
24 hearing what's important is whether or not the mine is in  
25 the recharge area.

1 Q In any event, that information is not in the  
2 PHC?

3 A I think it is. I think that the statement  
4 that the mine is not within the recharge area is in the  
5 PHC.

6 Q I'm referring to the studies you alluded to --

7 A No.

8 Q -- in response to Mr. Smith's question.

9 A No, there are no additional studies we haven't  
10 already discussed.

11 MR. APPEL: Okay. Thanks.

12 MR. CARTER: I would -- to take this back to  
13 what I think the statutory obligations of the Division  
14 are -- well, that's okay. I think the very narrow  
15 question really is much more prosaic, and that is, Are  
16 these mining operations causing diminution, interference  
17 or -- the other word --

18 MR. HANSEN: Contamination.

19 MR. CARTER: -- contamination of a water  
20 source or source of supply? And whether it's in or out  
21 of the recharge area is not particularly material to me,  
22 it seems. I mean, convince me if I'm wrong. The  
23 question is, Is this operation interfering with the --

24 MR. APPEL: It's intercepting the water.

25 MR. CARTER: And then the other question,

1     which is, Did the Division have enough information in  
2     front of it to do it in the first place?

3             MR. APPEL:  You just realistically answered  
4     that question.

5             MR. CARTER:  But because there have been --  
6     and I remember Craig saying either last time or the time  
7     before -- well, I think it was the opening argument --  
8     saying if there was any connection, then the Division  
9     must require Co-Op to do something.  I'm ready to be  
10    convinced that's true, but I don't think it's true.  I  
11    think what we're looking for here is, Is the mining  
12    activity interfering with the water users' source?

13            And one of the things I said earlier in the  
14    day:  Is a diminution of a gallon a minute interference,  
15    diminution -- I mean, does that fall -- do we need --  
16    well, I'm repeating myself.

17            MR. SMITH:  Let me explain why I think the  
18    recharge is important, and I think that might be  
19    helpful.  Our theory is that the water that's being  
20    intercepted by Co-Op is part of the recharge water that's  
21    recharging those springs.

22            MR. CARTER:  And they're intercepting water  
23    that would have made its way to the spring?

24            MR. SMITH:  Water that would have made its way  
25    to the spring or --

1 MR. CARTER: I mean, the shorthand version is --

2 MR. APPEL: That supports the recharge.

3 MR. SMITH: You have a big bathtub of water  
4 and the --

5 MR. CARTER: Either it's the exact water or  
6 it's an interference with a flow system that's letting  
7 you get your water.

8 MR. APPEL: It's a disruption in the historic  
9 flow patterns that would have otherwise recharged this  
10 spring.

11 MR. HANSEN: And I think our theory on the  
12 recharge might be easier on the blackboard. Suppose the  
13 recharge area is here (Indicating). The water that gets  
14 to Co-Op Mine comes down this way (Indicating). The  
15 water that gets to the springs comes down this way  
16 (Indicating). Even if there was a common recharge area,  
17 the water that's coming this way (Indicating) would never  
18 go over there, and so it wouldn't matter.

19 MR. CARTER: I wanted to make sure I  
20 understood the arguments, that there was not an argument  
21 being made that just because they're in the same  
22 hydrologic system or area that they -- well, never mind.  
23 I think I understand it.

24 MR. HANSEN: Our point is that at a certain  
25 point, the water that is going this way (Indicating) has

1 no hydrologic connection with the water that's going this  
2 way (Indicating).

3 MR. CARTER: The thornier question is, If  
4 there is some hydrologic connection, what is the quantum  
5 of that connection or the quantum of the effect of the  
6 connection that triggers a need to require something  
7 further of the operator? I mean, I think that may be a  
8 legal question you just need to brief.

9 MR. APPEL: And that's part of it.

10 MR. HANSEN: I think the determining --

11 MR. APPEL: I'm going to wait on this.

12 MR. CARTER: Yeah, we're getting --

13 MR. HANSEN: I understand we'll probably all  
14 submit a memorandum when this is concluded, is my  
15 understanding.

16 MR. CARTER: I was going to ask if you wanted  
17 to do that, but --

18 MR. HANSEN: My understanding of the basic --  
19 is the Division regulation -- is the mining operation  
20 designed to prevent material damage to the hydrologic  
21 balance outside the permit area? I think that's the  
22 question.

23 MR. CARTER: That's one. And with the new  
24 law, we have a -- well, never mind. That's what brought  
25 us here.

1 MR. SMITH: I have just a couple of follow-up  
2 questions for Mr. Hansen.

3 MR. HANSEN: For me?

4 MR. SMITH: No.

5 MR. HANSEN: Oh, that other Mr. Hansen.

6 MR. CARTER: This is based on your theory of  
7 potentiometrics.

8 FURTHER EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. SMITH:

10 Q The question I have is, Did you do any  
11 research or any investigation, I should say, into what  
12 the cause was for the diminution of Birch Spring and --  
13 let's start with Birch Spring. With Birch Spring.

14 A Yes, and I think that Mr. White will probably  
15 testify to that.

16 Q Okay. So do you have an opinion on this or  
17 does he have the opinion on that?

18 A Well, yes, I have an opinion, but for what  
19 it's worth, I guess. My opinion is, it's precipitation-  
20 related.

21 Q Precipitation-related? Is that the same for  
22 Big Bear Spring?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And what kind of investigation did you do?

25 A We compared precipitation flow rates --

1 precipitation amounts and flow rates.

2 MR. SMITH: Okay. That's all I have.

3 MR. NIELSEN: I had a couple of questions too.

4 MR. CARTER: Sure.

5 EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. NIELSEN:

7 Q I've been listening to this, and you said that  
8 vertical fracturing is insignificant in the Blackhawk --

9 A No.

10 Q -- only in the sandstone units?

11 A No. No.

12 Q What did you say, then?

13 A I said there is fracturing.

14 Q Okay. There's fracturing but there's not an  
15 important hydrologic connection vertically? Vertically,  
16 I mean.

17 A Let's back up and take this as a whole. From  
18 the top of the mountain to the Mancos Shale, the area may  
19 be fractured and your sandstones may be -- permeability  
20 may be enhanced in those because there's no mechanism for  
21 those to reseal within themselves. But the shales,  
22 claystones, mudstones, etc., seal themselves.

23 Q Right. The problem I'm having here: You say  
24 that but then you come down and tell me that the Panther  
25 Sandstone is significantly fractured, that it's



1    recharging from Bear Creek Spring, or the stream, through  
2    more Mancos Shale than the thickness between -- if you  
3    look at the map --

4           A     Where is the Mancos Shale?

5           Q     Mancos Shale's on the side of the canyon -- in  
6    the middle of the canyon. It's cutting through a couple  
7    hundred feet of Mancos Shale to recharge the Panther, or  
8    it's got to be several miles above.

9           THE WITNESS: No.

10          MR. CARTER: I understood --

11          Q     (BY MR. NIELSEN) The fracturing is  
12   significant in the Panther, the recharge just was not  
13   above. And I'm having a problem --

14          A     You're talking about a location where the  
15   Panther Sandstone is exposed at the surface.

16          Q     Well, sure. That's a mile upward.

17          A     No, it's a quarter of a mile.

18          MR. HANSEN: Are we talking about just the Big  
19   Bear Spring? because the mechanisms for the two springs  
20   are significantly different.

21          Q     (BY MR. NEILSEN) Just the Big Bear. So I was  
22   having a problem here with this fracturing thing. It's  
23   significant for the Panther but not for anything else?

24          A     No, it's significant for any sandstone.

25          Q     That's our point.

1           A     The fracturing within the shales you're trying  
2 to communicate water through aren't there. They may be  
3 fractured but they'll heal. The water running across the  
4 surface of the Panther Sandstone at the creek may be  
5 entering those joints and fractures because nothing's  
6 sealing them there. But as soon as you put some Mancos  
7 Shale on top of them, you're sealing it off.

8           Q     Okay. The other question I have is, If you  
9 review the permits of all the other mines, plus you  
10 review all of the USGS reports and all these  
11 investigations of hydrology, they consider that Spring  
12 Canyon Sandstone and the lower Blackhawk essentially to  
13 be a water table aquifer, continuous.

14          A     Yes.

15          Q     How come it's different here than --

16          A     On a regional scale --

17          Q     When I worked at the Plateau Mine, we built  
18 the --

19          A     Let me answer your first question.

20                MR. APPEL: The reporter will never get this.  
21 One person ask a question.

22                MR. HANSEN: Is Mr. Nielsen testifying or is  
23 he asking a question?

24                MR. CARTER: Well --

25                MR. NIELSEN: It changes all the time.

1 MR. CARTER: -- whatever it is, one at a time.

2 THE WITNESS: Let me answer your first  
3 question. For the region, they're calling this a  
4 regional aquifer, and that -- on that scale, you cannot  
5 see the difference between this potentiometric surface  
6 and this potentiometric surface (Indicating), when you're  
7 looking at something that's 100 miles wide and 200 miles  
8 long. And honestly, I have a hard time calling it the  
9 regional groundwater surface.

10 MR. NIELSEN: Okay. We're done.

11 MR. CARTER: This'd be an opportune time for a  
12 break --

13 MR. HANSEN: I have just a couple of questions.

14 MR. CARTER: -- as soon as we're through.

15 FURTHER EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. HANSEN:

17 Q Chris, we were talking about the  
18 potentiometric surface in the Storrs Sandstone member and  
19 the Spring Canyon Sandstone member.

20 A I'm sorry. Run that by me again.

21 Q You talked about there being two different  
22 potentiometric surfaces, different surfaces in the Storrs  
23 member and the Spring Canyon member?

24 A They have a different potentiometric surface,  
25 at least in the mine area.

1           Q     Is there water flowing within those two  
2 sandstone members?

3           A     There -- is there water flowing through the  
4 members?

5           Q     First, is there water in those members?

6           A     Yes.

7           Q     Is the water in those members moving?

8           A     At some -- some rate, yes.

9           Q     Do you have an opinion as to where that water  
10 moves to, ultimately?

11          A     To the outcrop in this area.

12          Q     And so where does that water come out?

13          A     Along the face of the contact between the  
14 Mancos tongue and the individual sandstone members.

15          Q     And what happens to that water when it reaches  
16 those faces?

17          A     It can evapotranspire. It can not even come  
18 to the surface but can run down through the soils,  
19 vegetation.

20          Q     Is surface evaporation and soil absorption  
21 sufficient mechanisms to account for all the water that  
22 would be in those members?

23          A     I haven't done a water budget, so I'm not sure  
24 I can answer that.

25          Q     It would be consistent with your observation

1 that it would be, though?

2 A From what I know, yeah.

3 MR. HANSEN: That's it.

4 MR. CARTER: I have one last question: What's  
5 the flow of Big Bear Spring today, roughly?

6 MR. LEEMASTER: About 140 gallons a minute.

7 MR. CARTER: I thought it was in the same  
8 order of magnitude as the 120-gallon-a-minute flow that  
9 we're seeing from the channel, so okay.

10 MR. HANSEN: When was the last time that  
11 measurement was actually taken?

12 MR. LEEMASTER: Today, but I don't know the  
13 results today. But we take them on the 15th of the month  
14 and the last day of the month.

15 MR. HANSEN: You're saying on February 15th it  
16 was -- do you remember what the exact number was?

17 MR. LEEMASTER: No.

18 MR. HANSEN: You don't know if it was higher  
19 than or lower than 140?

20 MR. LEEMASTER: It's been around 140 the last  
21 couple of months. I could find those if we needed them.

22 MR. HANSEN: For the record, that was Darrel  
23 Leemaster's statement.

24 MR. CARTER: All right. Thank you. Let's  
25 take a break, and so we'll be off the record.

1 (A short recess was taken.)

2 MR. HANSEN: Next witness is Rich White.

3 RICHARD WHITE,

4 called as a witness for and on behalf of Co-Op Mining  
5 Company, was examined and testified as follows:

6 EXAMINATION

7 BY MR. HANSEN:

8 Q Tell us what you know.

9 A I'd like to just be able to say "What they  
10 said" and call it quits, but I don't think that would  
11 satisfy everybody's curiosity.

12 I want to give you a little bit of background  
13 for those who are not acquainted with my background. My  
14 name is Richard White. I'm the president of EarthFax  
15 Engineering, have been with EarthFax since its founding.  
16 Prior to that, worked for a couple of other consulting  
17 firms in the Salt Lake City area. My experience has been  
18 largely with mining operations, conducting hydrologic  
19 assessments and evaluating the hydrologic impacts of  
20 mining operations.

21 I have a bachelor of science degree in  
22 watershed science from Utah State University, received  
23 that in 1976, and a master of science degree in civil and  
24 environmental engineering from Utah State in 1977. I've  
25 been involved with Co-Op Mining since -- I believe it was

1 1990, '91, in that time frame that we first began working  
2 with Co-Op.

3 The work that we've been talking about here,  
4 we were asked to assist Co-Op in the preparation of a  
5 hydrologic -- hydrogeologic evaluation and to prepare a  
6 Probable Hydrologic Consequences report in support of  
7 their permit to mine. The drill holes that have been  
8 discussed at the mining operation were part of that  
9 responsibility on this project.

10 I was the principal in charge of the project.  
11 The fellow who has been mentioned, John Garr, was the  
12 project manager. John is no longer with us. John was a  
13 geologist and he was responsible for the field  
14 implementation of the project. I was responsible for  
15 reviewing the data, providing general oversight of the  
16 project.

17 The locations of the drill holes, holes DH-1  
18 through DH-3, those were recommended initially by us to  
19 Co-Op. Co-Op, then, agreed with those locations. We  
20 wanted to make sure we were going to be in areas that  
21 were going to be reasonably accessible for a period of  
22 time. The drilling and testing program was developed  
23 jointly by Mr. Garr and myself. As I indicated, Mr. Garr  
24 was responsible for the field implementation of that  
25 program.

1           Those holes were drilled, as has been  
2 testified, latter part of 1991, first part of 1992.  
3 During the drilling of those holes, we paused at various  
4 intervals to insert what are called packers into the hole  
5 where you seal off the hole within a zone in the hole and  
6 then we would allow the water levels to stabilize. We'd  
7 measure periodic water levels in that packed-off zone to  
8 assess that the water levels had stabilized and then  
9 would conduct further drilling in each of those zones.  
10 We also ran a series of tests to determine the hydraulic  
11 conductivity of the various units which were encountered.

12           The drill holes were then completed as a  
13 monitoring well in the Spring Canyon tongue. The  
14 regulations require that the predominance of the efforts  
15 in the hydrologic sense for groundwater be directed  
16 toward the aquifer which immediately underlies the coal  
17 seam. From our drilling program, we determined that that  
18 was the Spring Canyon tongue, that there were deeper  
19 aquifers in the Storrs and the Panther tongue. But each  
20 of these wells were completed in the Spring Canyon tongue  
21 since that was the aquifer that immediately underlined --  
22 underlaid the coal seam that was being mined.

23           In 1994, as I recall, or the latter part of  
24 '93, pillars were pulled in the area where DH-3 was  
25 drilled, which meant that that hole was no longer



1 available for monitoring, and so at that point we  
2 assisted in the installation of DH-4. And having already  
3 gathered the data on the sandstone tongues beneath the  
4 coal seam from DH-1 through DH-3, we felt it was adequate  
5 to fully penetrate the Spring Canyon tongue with DH-4 but  
6 did not see the necessity of drilling that hole deeper.

7 In a -- somewhat in the same time frame -- a  
8 bit later than that, as I recall -- Co-Op was involved in  
9 the drilling of some surface drill holes that are shown  
10 on the cross section of Exhibit C-7, SDH-1 and SDH-2.  
11 Those holes were also drilled down into the Spring Canyon  
12 tongue. Co-Op was predominantly responsible themselves  
13 for the installation of those holes. We have evaluated  
14 the data that have come from those holes, but we were not  
15 directly involved in the field effort into the  
16 installation of those surface drill holes.

17 As we have evaluated the data, it has been our  
18 conclusion that based on the drill hole data, as has been  
19 stated, I think, by several people in this hearing, that  
20 groundwater in the Star Point Sandstone tongues flows  
21 generally from the north toward the south. We saw  
22 similar pressure gradients in each of the tongues. Each  
23 of the tongues of the Star Point exhibited that north-to-  
24 south flow with generally the same type of hydraulic  
25 gradient.

1           The -- each of the tongues of the Star Point,  
2 as you advance to the north, were under pressure. I  
3 think -- I'm hopeful that the concept of potentiometric  
4 surface versus water table has been beat to death. But  
5 basically, as we went to the north, we found that there  
6 was a sufficient pressure that once you hit the tongue,  
7 water level rose in the bore hole to an elevation higher  
8 than the top of the tongue. And that confinement, based  
9 on the data that have been collected within the permit  
10 area and to the north in the adjacent areas as exhibited  
11 by the surface drill holes had confinement seems to be  
12 pretty much consistent toward the north.

13           There is an area where each of the tongues of  
14 the Star Point are under water table conditions, if you  
15 will, where the water level did not rise above the top of  
16 the tongue. That's generally the southern portion of the  
17 permit area, essentially that area from about DH-1 to the  
18 south. DH-1 itself is pretty close to that contact where  
19 things go unconfined toward the south. But generally,  
20 toward the north, it's under confined conditions.

21           As far as the -- where the recharge for these  
22 various tongues comes from, based on the water level  
23 data, we know that the flow is from north to south;  
24 therefore, it would appear that there's a reasonably  
25 significant component of the recharge that is northward.

1 Whether that's northeast, northwest, or somewhere in  
2 between, I don't know. Within the permit area, it's  
3 pretty much a straight north-to-south flow. As you get  
4 north of the permit area, where we have less data,  
5 there's always the potential that there may be some east  
6 or west component to that, but I think we can say that  
7 generally the recharge areas lie to the north.

8 In the work that we did as we reviewed the  
9 regulations and attempted to comply with the regulations,  
10 it is our opinion that the hydrogeologic evaluation,  
11 particularly the Probable Hydrogeologic Consequences  
12 report that was prepared back in 1993 was adequate to  
13 satisfy the regulations which were in force at that time,  
14 that those regulations require that there be a discussion  
15 of recharge and discharge areas, and we have presented  
16 that discussion.

17 It is not my opinion that the regulations  
18 require that you pinpoint every recharge area. Rather,  
19 the regulations require that you discuss recharge  
20 conditions. You discuss what that mechanism is. The PHC  
21 does discuss that, indicates that recharge occurs  
22 northward, outside of the permit area. And it's far  
23 beyond the requirements of the regulation to require a  
24 mining operator to continue to pursue that groundwater  
25 information until you have assured yourself of reaching

1     that recharge area.

2             There are, admittedly, things that can be done  
3     to pinpoint recharge areas. We've seen, I believe -- Mr.  
4     Mayo -- Dr. Mayo indicated that the ages of the water in  
5     the channel that were encountered near the northern  
6     portion of the workings -- that those ages generally  
7     tended to be about 1,500 years. We could do some tracer  
8     studies, wait for 1,500 years only to find out that we  
9     put our tracer in the wrong spot, go to another spot,  
10    wait 1,500 years. I think all of us realize that that's  
11    a little bit beyond the requirements of the regulations.

12            What the regulations, again, require is that  
13    we identify what that general pattern is and that we more  
14    specifically look at the potential impacts that mining  
15    will have on the hydrologic system.

16            At the time that the PHC was prepared back in  
17    1983 -- or 1993 -- excuse me -- the area of the channel  
18    that has been discussed had already been encountered.  
19    There was at least a reasonably significant amount of  
20    water that was flowing into the mine through the roof  
21    drippers.

22            The copy of the hydrogeologic evaluation that  
23    I've got which served as the basis for the PHC is dated  
24    April 26th of 1993. They hit the channel on April 27th,  
25    and so the actual visualization and encountering of that

1 channel was shortly after the PHC was prepared. However,  
2 for a period of about three years, they had been in a  
3 situation where there were increased flows.

4 Those increased flows to the mine were  
5 discussed and we knew where those were coming in from.  
6 And as various updates to that evaluation had been made  
7 -- for instance, with the installation of DH-4 and  
8 various other bits of data have been collected -- that  
9 evaluation has been revised as necessary at appropriate  
10 times in order to satisfy various Division requests.

11 We looked at -- we've looked at a variety of  
12 -- at the groundwater condition within the Bear Canyon  
13 area from a variety of different angles. Dr. Mayo has  
14 talked about a few of those that he looked at from his  
15 perspective. We also with EarthFax collected a limited  
16 number of tritium samples prior to the preparation of the  
17 hydrogeologic evaluation and the PHC.

18 Although we don't purport to have the same  
19 expertise in radioisotope dating that Dr. Mayo does by  
20 any means, we came to the same general conclusion that  
21 water issuing from Big Bear Spring is quite young, water  
22 issuing from Birch Spring is quite old relative to the  
23 water issuing from Big Bear. We did not have the  
24 capability of putting dates on it as Dr. Mayo has done  
25 since.

1           We also looked at -- looked at the flow data  
2   at Big Bear Spring. The -- there's -- there's a  
3   reasonable concern, I think, that the water users have  
4   expressed with regard to Big Bear Spring in particular  
5   because our data do indicate from the drill hole data  
6   that the flow is from the north to the south and Big Bear  
7   Spring is directly south of the mining operations. And  
8   that's a reasonable concern to express.

9           There has been also a reduction in flow in Big  
10   Bear Spring over the last several years. And if I could  
11   -- not wanting to confuse myself with Dr. Mayo by  
12   standing up, but if I could, I'd like to stand up. This  
13   is a graph of the flow of Big Bear Spring for the period  
14   of record that's available (Indicating).

15           Basically, everything from the general time  
16   frame of late '81, early '82 -- that's data from the  
17   water users association that they periodically provide to  
18   Co-Op. Prior to that point is some information that we  
19   obtained from -- actually, I guess it was probably about  
20   1980 that was in here (Indicating) that the water users  
21   began gathering their periodic flow data.

22           The data that are present the -- back here  
23   (Indicating) for the time frame of 1978-1979 come from a  
24   report that the USGS prepared as they were looking at  
25   hydrologic conditions in the Huntington Creek area. And

1 they collected data from several springs in the general  
2 watershed of Huntington Creek and the surrounding areas.  
3 And that's a year or two earlier than where the water  
4 users had begun collecting their frequent data. So we  
5 wanted to augment the database.

6 They've correctly indicated in the past that  
7 since during the time frame that they've been collecting  
8 data that there's been a general decline in the flow of  
9 Big Bear Spring, that we do have time frames in the early  
10 '80s where it was not unusual to see peaks in the  
11 springtime that got up to 300 gallons a minute or even  
12 higher than that. Those naturally, of course, died off  
13 in the fall and you saw a -- typical annual variations in  
14 the flow of the spring that are not unusual for springs  
15 in this region.

16 Then they noted that beginning about in 1987  
17 or so that there was a general decline in the flow from  
18 Big Bear Spring. And that caused some concerns because  
19 of Co-Op's advancement toward the north and their  
20 location directly south of the mining operations.

21 MR. HANSEN: Can we mark this as Exhibit C-10?

22 THE WITNESS: That works for me.

23 As you look at the historic database and  
24 include the information that were collected by -- the  
25 information that was collected by the GS, it's apparent

1 that significantly lower flows in Big Bear Spring have  
2 been measured prior to the beginning of mining  
3 activities. Mining began in 1982 in the area, and so for  
4 a period of three or four years before that, for a period  
5 of about one year, the geological survey collected data  
6 approximately every month from Big Bear Spring. And it  
7 was after that time frame that the water users began  
8 collecting their, I think, bimonthly data from the  
9 spring.

10 This -- these two horizontal lines  
11 (Indicating) running through the graph represent the high  
12 and the low of what was measured by the geological survey  
13 back in 1978 and 1979. And so you can see that at least  
14 for the first four or five years that the water users  
15 were collecting data they were in a period of high flow.  
16 And it was quite a bit higher than -- than what had been  
17 measured in the spring a few years prior to them  
18 collecting flow data and a few years prior to the mining  
19 by Co-Op. The latter data are, with a couple of  
20 exceptions, pretty much within the range of the historic  
21 flow data if you look at the 1978-through-1979 data.

22 This indicated to us that there is some  
23 historical record that indicates that flows in Big Bear  
24 Spring have been measured at the low rates that --  
25 relatively low rates that they're seeing now.



1           Typical flow rates generally in the time frame  
2 that the water users association started to gather  
3 frequent data -- you typically had flow rates that were  
4 around 200 gallons a minute. Those flow rates dropped  
5 down to 120 or so gallons a minute. They're up to 140  
6 gallons a minute now.

7           The range of data that were collected by the  
8 U.S. Geological Survey varied from a low of 110 gallons a  
9 minute in April and May of 1978 up to a high of 165  
10 gallons a minute in October of 1978. So this is, again,  
11 three and a half or four years before Co-Op began their  
12 mining activities.

13           I think it's obvious from the historical data  
14 that there's at least a historical precedent that flows  
15 in the range of what they're seeing now have historically  
16 been there, that the mere presence of low flows, lower  
17 than what they had in the mid-1980s, should not indicate  
18 that it's purely an impact from mining activities but  
19 that -- that historically they've seen -- those types of  
20 flows have been measured at Big Bear Spring.

21           The -- as we evaluated the data, the blue line  
22 here (Indicating) is the spring flow data. The red line  
23 is the precipitation data. And it's obvious from just  
24 looking at the general trends that we had much higher  
25 precipitation in the early to mid '80s than we've had

1 really even since the early to mid '80s. It's been a  
2 good ten years since we had the types of precipitation in  
3 this general region that we had back in that earlier time  
4 frame.

5           The fact that we have very young water in Big  
6 Bear Spring would suggest that there's a reasonably close  
7 type of recharge area to that spring. That's not to say  
8 that that's the only place that it's going to be  
9 recharged. As I think Dr. Mayo pointed out and Mr.  
10 Nielsen discussed, the -- any time you try to do age  
11 dating, you're really dating the average of all the  
12 waters that mixed, and so there's a reasonable chance  
13 that some of this water is quite old. But in total, it  
14 appears that most of the water is fairly young.

15           You couple that with the type of response that  
16 we see in comparing the flow and the precipitation data  
17 and that would, again, suggest that this spring is fairly  
18 responsive to precipitation events, not so much  
19 individual events as more multimonth or annual types of  
20 precipitation records.

21           What happens when you get in a system where  
22 you have springs that are discharging, you typically --  
23 for want of a better explanation, you essentially have  
24 this bathtub that has to overflow in order for the spring  
25 to discharge. And it's apparent that that bathtub is

1 always overflowing somewhat because there's always water  
2 coming out of the spring.

3 But when you get a period of prolonged drought  
4 relative to prior seasons, it takes a while. As we start  
5 to get increased precipitation -- it takes a while to  
6 satisfy that deficit. As the water continues to flow,  
7 you're basically creating a water deficit in the system,  
8 and it takes a while for that to be satisfied.

9 So even though you may have fairly short  
10 responses, the early data suggested that just a period of  
11 a couple of months from peak precipitation to -- or peak  
12 flow in Huntington Creek to peak flow in Big Bear Spring  
13 was just a couple of months. Now, as we're back into  
14 that -- as we're kind of coming out of that prolonged dry  
15 period, that response is not near as rapid because you're  
16 trying to satisfy that water deficit.

17 We looked at Birch Spring also.

18 MR. HANSEN: Mark it C-11.

19 THE WITNESS: C-11.

20 MR. HANSEN: Do you want foundation? Or we're  
21 pretty informal.

22 MR. APPEL: For demonstrative purposes.

23 MR. HANSEN: Well, I think this is represented  
24 to be a graph of actual data.

25 THE WITNESS: I can tell you that the flow

1 data came from the water users as they provided the data  
2 to Co-Op. And the precipitation data we obtained from  
3 five -- took the average of five precipitation gauges in  
4 the -- in the area. And so we tried to get -- rather  
5 than looking at just one gauge that, because of elevation  
6 differences out in this area, may be biased one way or  
7 another, we looked at multiple gauges and averaged that,  
8 so . . .

9 We didn't show on this -- on the blue line  
10 here (Indicating) -- we didn't show the data that were  
11 collected by the U.S. Geological Survey because of the --  
12 because of the -- basically the short time frame over  
13 which data had been collected by the water users.

14 If we extended this graph out to the left and  
15 put the one-year worth of geological survey data on here,  
16 everything would get scrunched into one little spot and  
17 it would be hard to see. But we put -- the horizontal  
18 lines on that, again, represents the maximum and minimum  
19 flows that were measured by the geological survey at  
20 Birch Spring back in 1978 and '79. They measured a low  
21 in Birch Spring of 9.3 gallons a minute in July of '79  
22 and a high of 23 gallons per minute in May of 1978.

23 As you look at the more recent data --  
24 basically the last three or four years' worth of data  
25 that have been collected from Birch Spring -- you're very

1 near what the geological survey reported as the peak flow  
2 that they measured during that time frame that they were  
3 evaluating the data.

4           Again, you look at -- you look at the  
5 precipitation data. It's obvious -- since it's the same  
6 precipitation data, it's obvious that we've had a lot  
7 more precipitation in the early to mid '80s than we had  
8 in the mid to late '90s. Those precipitation amounts are  
9 starting to pick back up. There appears to be some kind  
10 of a response at Birch Spring that's similar to Big Bear  
11 in that respect, that long-term precipitation seems to  
12 influence it.

13           Birch Spring is also completed differently, as  
14 I believe a couple of the representatives of the water  
15 users association have testified. Big Bear Spring comes  
16 out of a handful of discrete fractures in the sandstone.  
17 Birch Spring is basically a French drain at the base of a  
18 sandstone ledge that's been backfilled with pea gravel  
19 and perforated pipe, and is collected in that manner.

20           The area overlying Big Bear Spring is  
21 basically a sandstone cliff. The area overlying Birch  
22 Spring is a much flatter area, not totally flat by any  
23 means, but a much more gentle slope. Soil, various --  
24 various phreatophytes and other vegetation that may or  
25 may not be affecting the flow of Big Bear Spring.

1           But it's apparent from looking, again, at the  
2 historical data that historically there have been flows  
3 out there that are actually quite a bit lower than what  
4 they're experiencing now. Those historical -- historic  
5 flows were measured three or four years before mining  
6 activities began there in Bear Canyon.

7           There's been a bit of discussion about the  
8 potential for recharge to occur vertically through the  
9 permit area. Various people have expressed their  
10 opinions about how tight or untight the formations are.

11           I looked through some information that Gregory  
12 Lines presented in a water supply paper that the  
13 geological survey prepared for the -- for the general  
14 vicinity. Most of his work was over on Trail Mountain,  
15 which is just to the southeast of where Big Bear -- where  
16 Bear Canyon is.

17           In the course of his investigation, he  
18 collected some samples, some core samples of rock coming  
19 out of the Blackhawk Formation and out of the Star Point  
20 Sandstone. He didn't identify in his logs, at least in  
21 the report, which tongue of the Star Point he was in, but  
22 he collected various units out of both of those  
23 formations.

24           Generally, the sandstones in both the  
25 Blackhawk Formation and the Star Point Formation where he

1 collected the samples -- I should back this up. He took  
2 the samples in for permeability tests in the laboratory,  
3 ran horizontal and vertical permeability tests on the  
4 samples he collected from these cores.

5           Generally, the sandstones, whether they were  
6 out of the Blackhawk or the Star Point Formation, the --  
7 the hydraulic conductivities of these units were about  
8  $10^{-5}$  to  $10^{-6}$  centimeters per second. As you got into the  
9 siltstones and the shales, with one exception, the  
10 permeability -- hydraulic conductivities were  $10^{-11}$  to  
11  $10^{-12}$  centimeters per second. So that's about six orders  
12 of magnitude lower in permeability, a factor of a million  
13 lower in permeability than the sandstone units.

14           The one exception was reported by Mr. Lines as  
15 being impermeable. They applied a pressure of 5,000  
16 pounds per square inch to the -- to the sample, both  
17 horizontally and vertically. This was a shale sample out  
18 of the Blackhawk Formation. And they could measure no  
19 permeability even at 5,000 psi. Everything has a  
20 permeability -- I recognize that -- but it was  
21 significantly lower than anything they had tried to  
22 measure.

23           So we're looking at sandstone, hydraulic  
24 conductivities that, again, were in the range of  $10^{-5}$  to  
25  $10^{-6}$  centimeters per second; siltstone and shale

1 hydraulic conductivities that were  $10^{-11}$  to  $10^{-12}$   
2 centimeters per second. I report these in centimeters in  
3 second. He reported them in feet per day.

4 But just as a point of reference, the  
5 permeability that U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's  
6 regulations require for liners on hazardous waste  
7 impoundments is  $10^{-7}$  centimeters per second. So we're at  
8 a permeability four to five orders of magnitude lower  
9 than -- than what I would be required to put in for --  
10 for a hazardous waste landfill.

11 I think that's -- that's instructive not so  
12 much that it's four to five or two to three or fifteen or  
13 twenty. I think -- I think what's instructive is that  
14 it's significantly lower -- significantly lower than that  
15 liner requirement and significantly lower than the  
16 hydraulic conductivity of the sandstone units.

17 These were, admittedly, laboratory samples.  
18 The laboratory sample is going to take a look at that  
19 2-inch diameter core and the sample's going to be 6  
20 inches long, and that's all it looks at, and there's a  
21 gazillion cubic yards of bedrock out there. But the data  
22 were relatively consistent and the data are consistent  
23 with what we see reported elsewhere in this type of a  
24 formation.

25 We've worked not only here in the Wasatch



1 Plateau but also down around the Kaiparowits Plateau,  
2 where the formations are called by a different name, but  
3 it's basically the same set of units. And we see very  
4 similar types of hydraulic conductivities.

5 I think that from that information and from  
6 the observations that we can make as we go out and look  
7 for seeps and springs in this area, it's obvious that the  
8 siltstones and the shales have a significantly lower  
9 hydraulic conductivity than the sandstones.

10 Most of the areas where you see springs  
11 issuing are near those contacts of a sandstone overlying  
12 a siltstone or a shale. That's the case at Birch Spring  
13 and Big Bear Springs, where you have the thick sequence  
14 of the Mancos Shale that underlies the Panther tongue of  
15 the Star Point Formation.

16 We see that frequently within the North Horn  
17 Formation, within the Blackhawk Formation, where you'll  
18 get a sandstone lens. And where there's a seep that  
19 occurs, it's often near that contact between a sandstone  
20 overlying a siltstone or a shale.

21 You see that in the Castlegate Sandstone, if  
22 you can find springs in that unit around the region,  
23 where they're often discharging near that contact with  
24 the Blackhawk Formation. There's just not a lot of water  
25 that passes through -- vertically passes through this

1 sequence of formations, from what we've been able to see  
2 both here at -- in the area of the Bear Canyon operation  
3 and elsewhere around the region.

4           That's not to say that there's absolutely no  
5 water. I don't like superlatives. That is always a  
6 possibility, that something is going to make it through.  
7 I think that's a -- that's obvious. All things are  
8 possible. I hope we don't get into that line of  
9 questioning and arguing. I'll tell you right now that  
10 there is a possibility that some water will make it from  
11 the top of this mountain down into the Panther. It will  
12 pass through where the mine was and it will discharge at  
13 Big Bear Springs. I think the quantity of that water is  
14 extremely low. I'm not going to put a number on it, but  
15 it's extremely low.

16           To give you an idea of the time frame, I took  
17 the numbers, the high end of those shale hydraulic  
18 conductivities at  $10^{-11}$  centimeters per second, and as --  
19 and calculated how long it would take under a unit  
20 hydraulic gradient for water to flow through 1 inch of  
21 shale; it was slightly less than 8,000 years.

22           Water undoubtedly gets from the top of this  
23 mountain down into the Spring Canyon, down into the  
24 Storrs, down into the Panther. It occurs. But again, I  
25 think that quantity is so minuscule as to be

1 unmeasurable. But I'm sure if we could tag some  
2 molecules and wait, we would find that they would arrive.

3           Where does the recharge occur for this area?  
4 It's somewhere to the north. I don't know if it's  
5 northeast, if it's northwest, if it's straight north.  
6 Within the area that we have data, the flow is generally  
7 north to south. As you get outside of the area of where  
8 we have data, we may find that it's slightly trending to  
9 the east, to the west. But the recharge area is  
10 northward.

11           I think that given the low permeability of the  
12 shales that are present out here, given the fact that  
13 these shales tend to be less brittle, that if fractures  
14 occur, they tend to heal themselves, there's a very low  
15 likelihood that a significant amount of water is going to  
16 be percolating from within the permit area down into the  
17 formations surrounding the coal and into the aquifers  
18 that are immediately below the coal.

19           Also, if you look at the -- just look at the  
20 topography -- I'm looking at Exhibit C-8 -- the permit  
21 area sits basically beneath a ridge line. And so adding  
22 to the fact that these -- that the subsurface formations  
23 tend to be low permeability, you've got the steep slopes,  
24 so any water that melts, falls as rainfall, or falls as  
25 snowfall and subsequently melts is going to run off

1 relatively quickly and have limited opportunity on those  
2 steeper slopes to recharge.

3 As has been stated here by others, and as I  
4 recall in my reviews of various geological survey  
5 reports, most -- that the most likely area for recharge  
6 is someplace where a formation of outcrops and the slope  
7 is relatively shallow. I don't know if that recharge  
8 occurs predominantly in Huntington Creek, predominantly  
9 in Tie Fork, predominantly in Bear Canyon.

10 All of those areas have full sections of each  
11 of the tongues of the Star Point that outcrop the --  
12 there are joints and fractures that are very common in  
13 those sandstone units. Especially as you get near the  
14 surface, those joints and fractures become more common.  
15 It's reasonable to assume that there's a reasonable  
16 amount of recharge that's occurring in those areas.

17 For the purposes of the PHC, we felt that the  
18 regulations were satisfied to indicate that recharge is  
19 to the north and outside of the permit area, outside of  
20 the adjacent areas, and that it was not the  
21 responsibility of Co-Op to pinpoint an exact location.

22 I think that's also -- there's been a bit of  
23 discussion about potentiometric surfaces and water table  
24 surfaces. What -- what Chris Hansen identified as being  
25 a coincidence that this potentiometric surface in the

1 Spring Canyon tongue happened to intercept the mine  
2 workings at about the location of the sandstone channel  
3 that's up in the Blackhawk Formation -- I will echo Mr.  
4 Hansen's opinion that that is coincidence. This  
5 potentiometric surface line is measuring the  
6 potentiometric surface in the Spring Canyon tongue, not  
7 in the Blackhawk Formation.

8 We did not encounter significant water in  
9 drilling until we hit the Spring Canyon tongue. This is  
10 not representative of a potentiometric surface or a water  
11 table in the Blackhawk Formation.

12 As to where that water in that -- in that  
13 sandstone channel goes, I don't know. I think that there  
14 is a very high likelihood that it does not go to the  
15 south. If it was going to the south, then I should have  
16 encountered water significantly before we got into the  
17 channel. At least it does not go as far south in  
18 significant quantities as Big Bear Spring; otherwise,  
19 from the beginning of mining we should have been seeing  
20 something at least much earlier than we saw it.

21 We went through and did some calculations just  
22 to make some assumptions and see what would happen if  
23 that was the case; if water from that channel was  
24 destined to discharge at Big Bear Spring, where should I  
25 have run into that water and if I'm dealing, in fact,

1 with a water table condition out here. In other words,  
2 where I hit the potentiometric surface in the coal seam,  
3 is that where I'm going to run into water in the mine.

4           So we looked at the flow of Big Bear Spring.  
5 And generally, again, back in the early -- back in the  
6 mid-'80s, you're looking at a flow of around 200 gallons  
7 a minute or so -- not worrying about the peaks -- but  
8 you're looking at a base flow of around 200 gallons a  
9 minute. And then that eventually got down to a flow of  
10 around 120 gallons a minute -- some days higher, some  
11 days lower. But we went from 200 down to 120. That's a  
12 40 percent decrease in the flow.

13           Hydrogeologically, the only way that that can  
14 occur, if all other things are equal -- if my recharge to  
15 the system is equal, there's been no other perturbations  
16 around that have affected me, then that can only occur if  
17 I've had a decrease in head, because the flow is equal to  
18 the hydraulic conductivity times the head times the  
19 area. My area stayed the same. My hydraulic  
20 conductivity hasn't changed. So I would have to change  
21 that gradient.

22           And so taking Big Bear Spring as the  
23 down-gradient point and taking the mine face of the -- at  
24 the channel as the up-gradient point, we had a distance  
25 of about 9,500 feet. The mine workings at the face are

1 at an elevation of about 7,550 feet. The elevation of  
2 Big Bear Spring is at about 7,120 feet. So there's a  
3 430-foot difference. So based on that 430-foot  
4 difference and the distance of 9,500 feet, I said if this  
5 is one big water table system that's contributing there,  
6 we would have a hydraulic gradient of 4 1/2 percent.

7 Now, assuming that this water has been  
8 impacted by -- that the flows at Big Bear -- that the  
9 decrease in flows is due solely to the mining operation,  
10 that it's a result of impacts near that channel -- of  
11 course the flows started to decrease before they got into  
12 that water, but assuming that all that water came out of  
13 the channel, that that water would have all eventually  
14 made it to Big Bear either directly or, as I think Mr.  
15 Appel pointed out correctly, it could be just because of  
16 a release in pressure, that that pressure wasn't there  
17 anymore to push it out.

18 But making that assumption, accounting for  
19 that 40 percent decrease, that meant I should have had a  
20 head that was 40 percent higher initially before I  
21 started mining. That would have put me at an elevation  
22 720 feet above Big Bear Spring at the channel.

23 So if I connect that point and I come back  
24 here (Indicating), instead of running into it here at the  
25 floor, I now would have run into it 720 -- actually about

1 300 -- 290 feet higher. And I draw a point back to Birch  
2 Spring and I say that's my water table premining, then I  
3 should have run into significant water at about DH-1-A,  
4 and I didn't. We didn't run into water until we got back  
5 here (Indicating), in what's been described before as the  
6 wet area, which is basically back here around DH-4.

7 So essentially, about a -- about a mile or so  
8 further to the south, Co-Op should have been running into  
9 significant water if, again, the reduction in flow at Big  
10 Bear can be totally ascribed to the loss of water -- to  
11 the interception of water in the mine by -- at that  
12 sandstone channel.

13 Based on that, based on the other evidence  
14 concerning recharge through here, based on our sampling  
15 -- on Dr. Mayo's sampling, I would have to agree with  
16 the opinions that have been expressed by others that the  
17 -- that there is a minimal potential for the Big Bear  
18 Mine to adversely impact Big Bear Spring and Birch  
19 Spring.

20 I think that given the historical data that  
21 indicate that historically, flows have been there, given  
22 the apparent response of the spring to precipitation, I  
23 think that Dr. Mayo's calculations concerning slightly  
24 over a gallon a minute may well be in the ballpark. If  
25 there was any impact, I think -- I think he emphasized



1 the fact that that's merely 1.2 gallons per minute that  
2 are discharging out of that channel.

3 Where it's discharging from, we don't know.  
4 We don't know if it's going to Big Bear Spring. As I've  
5 indicated: very low likelihood that it's flowing  
6 anywhere to the south; reasonable likelihood it's not  
7 flowing to the west, because right near that -- that  
8 channel the fault is dry on the west; reasonable chance  
9 that it's not flowing to the north, because the general  
10 gradient is to the south. That leaves us somewhere  
11 westward.

12 MR. HANSEN: Eastward?

13 THE WITNESS: Eastward, yeah. We go far  
14 enough, we get back -- you got to go 2,500 miles to do  
15 it. Eastward. Where it goes after it goes eastward? I  
16 don't know. But I think the numbers indicate to me that  
17 it's not going to Big Bear Spring, that the -- that  
18 Co-Op's activities at the mine have not contributed to --  
19 to impacts to Big Bear Spring or to Birch Spring.

20 I think that's about it. That's essentially  
21 my spiel.

22 MR. HANSEN: I don't have any further questions.

23 I did do a quick calculation on permeability  
24 of the shale. If we're talking about on the order of 1  
25 inch per 8,000 years, that translates to about 2 million

1 years to go through 20 feet of shale. Pretty impermeable.

2 MR. CARTER: I understand the argument to be  
3 that it's not the shale, to the extent there's  
4 permeability; it's fracture permeability, as opposed to  
5 permeability of the shale. But then the --

6 MR. NIELSEN: Yeah, there's no argument over  
7 the shale permeability.

8 MR. CARTER: The counterargument to that would  
9 be that the fracturing of the shale, because of the  
10 potential of the clays and the relative plasticity of the  
11 shale is less, even if you had a fracture that went  
12 through shale and sandstone, there's higher possibility  
13 that the fracture in the shale is healed than in the sand.

14 Is that -- I -- let me ask one question of  
15 anyone. I don't think I'll ask Co-Op's experts because I  
16 think I know what their answer will be. But if not a  
17 drop of water had been encountered in this mine, would  
18 you still believe that it is in the recharge area, the  
19 path of recharge of the spring, if it were absolutely  
20 bone dry?

21 Where I'm headed with this is, the testimony  
22 seems to be that all the water is coming out of the  
23 channel. I'm just saying that there's 18 or 20 gallons a  
24 minute -- that wasn't specifically testified to -- have  
25 been witnessed to have been coming out of the sand, but

1 it's coming out of the north end of the mine. I suppose  
2 it could be coming up through the floor, but, I mean, not  
3 -- not that you have to answer on the spot, but if you  
4 got an answer, that's great.

5 Because I think -- my concept here of the  
6 theory that the mine workings have interfered with  
7 recharge is that the mine lies in the path of water that  
8 is -- I mean, one of the -- that the mine lies in the  
9 path of water that's moving to the spring and  
10 intercepting it and carrying it someplace else.

11 In the other instance, the mining we talked  
12 about this last time -- the mining and the related  
13 subsidence and fracturing and so forth have altered the  
14 flow pattern in the vicinity of the mine and therefore  
15 adversely affected the spring. But in terms of the mine  
16 itself being in the path of the recharge, it would seem  
17 to me that if the mine had been bone dry, that would not  
18 be a concern.

19 MR. APPEL: But we know that it wasn't, so I'm  
20 wondering why that's pertinent. I'd be happy to try to  
21 answer that.

22 MR. CARTER: Well, I think the geometry is  
23 something at least I had not considered; maybe my  
24 hydrologists had.

25 But if you try -- draw -- if there were a

1 homogeneous substance with a preferential permeability  
2 horizontally that was even one or two orders of magnitude  
3 higher than its vertical, you could drop a drop on the  
4 top and then trace its path and say it's going to go  
5 right here.

6 And then you could look at your vertical  
7 distances between the channel, or the source of the water  
8 in the mine, the spring, the horizontal distances -- you  
9 know, maybe the north end of the mine is in the path but  
10 the south end isn't.

11 MR. NIELSEN: Yeah. Yeah.

12 MR. CARTER: And charting curves of flows --  
13 this is new to me anyway. Maybe the hydrologists for the  
14 Division have thought this all through. It seems to me  
15 if it was six orders of magnitude, that's a very flat  
16 curve. I mean, the water would have to go a whole long  
17 way.

18 MR. NIELSEN: We're not saying that the shales  
19 are permeable. We're saying that there's more vertical  
20 permeability.

21 MR. CARTER: That they're traveling along?

22 MR. NIELSEN: Yes, for various reasons.

23 MR. CARTER: No, I understand.  
24  
25

EXAMINATION

BY MR. APPEL:

Q Mr. White, are you with me?

A I am. Maybe I can sit over here so I can see you.

Q That'll work better.

Who from your office participated in the drilling in 1991 to '92?

A John Garr was in charge of that program. As I recall, Tony Magliocchino also was involved.

Q Were they there the entire time?

A I believe they were.

Q So they didn't tell Co-Op what to do and then leave?

A No. No. I mean, whatever time they weren't there was go to the surface and get a drink of water. But yeah, they were there constantly.

Q I'm not sure: Did they attempt to measure the water in the Blackhawk Formation?

A Yes. My understanding -- my recollection is that they -- they went in to identify water wherever they encountered water and did not have a preconceived notion as to where they would or would not be encountering water other than -- I would have to look back at some old notes to see if he even discusses it. But there was probably a

1 suspicion, looking at where springs occurred and whatnot,  
2 that there would be water in the various Star Point  
3 tongues, but that was not the total focus of the drilling  
4 program.

5 Q Do you know how far they penetrated into the  
6 Blackhawk in each of these wells?

7 A Whatever that distance is -- we can measure it  
8 if you like -- whatever that distance is from the bottom  
9 of the Blind Canyon Seam to the top of the --

10 Q Would it be in the PHC?

11 A Probably. I can measure it right now.

12 Q I just need to know where it is.

13 MR. CHRIS HANSEN: Hydrogeologic evaluation.

14 THE WITNESS: Yeah. There's logs. If it's  
15 critical to you, we can get you --

16 Q (BY MR. APPEL) Is that part of the PHC?

17 A It's part of what got submitted, if you have a  
18 copy -- I haven't got a copy.

19 Q Just answer my question: Is it part of the PHC?

20 A If you will provide me with a copy of the PHC,  
21 I will tell you yes or no.

22 Q You don't have a copy of the PHC in front of  
23 you?

24 A No, but I'm sure you do.

25 Q I'm not trying to trip you up. I'm just trying

1 to figure out --

2 A Well, then why don't you provide me a copy of  
3 the PHC?

4 Q Why don't you relax?

5 A Why don't you?

6 To my recollection, Mr. Appel, it is in the  
7 PHC; however, I cannot quote you the page.

8 Q Okay. And if water was measured or not  
9 measured in your drilling activities in the Blackhawk  
10 Formation would that be in the PHC?

11 A To my recollection. I would like to look at  
12 the PHC, but to my recollection.

13 Q I'm only asking you to the best of your  
14 recollection.

15 A That's the only way I can answer.

16 Q Did you testify that you found more pressure  
17 in the Star Point Sandstone layers as you moved to the  
18 north?

19 A That -- yes, in the sense that the  
20 potentiometric surface rose as you moved to the north.  
21 That's correct.

22 Q So you measured higher pressure to the north?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And lesser to the south?

25 A Yes.

1           Q     Where did you start to notice a lessening of  
2 the pressure in the drill holes --

3           A     Well, as each --

4           Q     -- toward the south?

5           A     Yeah. I mean, as each hole was drilled, the  
6 hole was surveyed so we had an accurate horizontal and  
7 vertical reading on that. We knew what the elevation of  
8 the hole was. Then we could -- measuring from that  
9 point, knowing what that elevation was, we could then  
10 compare what we were finding in other holes.

11                     Exactly the time that -- that somebody said,  
12 "Aha, it's flowing to the south," I don't know. But as  
13 the data were collected and -- initially as you're  
14 drilling the hole, everything is done relative to depth  
15 from surface. And at that point when the survey data  
16 were collected and we then had a chance to correlate the  
17 depth data to elevation -- and at that point we would  
18 have seen that there was a flow to the south.

19           Q     I guess I'm asking you if there are  
20 measurements in the PHC that support a lessening of --  
21 I'm going to call it hydrostatic pressure.

22           A     Maybe we're having a semantics problem, but  
23 the PHC indicates that the flow was to the south. As I  
24 recall, there's a potentiometric surface map that  
25 indicates that the flow was to the south, and so that is



1    what indicates that there's a lessening of pressure, if  
2    you will, to the south.

3           Q     Because it's being released somewhat? The  
4    water is being released somewhat?

5           A     Well, sure. I mean, if the flow was to the  
6    south, ultimately, as you get on the south end everything  
7    outcrops, can't go any further than that outcrop. So  
8    somewhere on that southern end, things are no longer --  
9    they can't move through air, so . . .

10           And we would have noticed also during the  
11   drilling program -- as we did the water level  
12   measurements, we noticed that, as I recall -- and I'd  
13   have to look at the logs -- but as I recall, holes were  
14   drilled in the order that they were numbered. And so a  
15   hole that was drilled further to the south would have  
16   been -- we would have noticed that the water level is not  
17   rising above the top of the sandstone. Holes further to  
18   the north, we would have noticed that it is rising above  
19   the top of the sandstone. So from that data, it would  
20   indicate to us that there was some pressure to the  
21   north. But again, we had to have the elevation data to  
22   actually draw that potentiometric surface.

23           Q     So as you move to the south, the water is  
24   being released somewhere?

25           A     Yes.

1           Q     And you testified that you did not look  
2 outside the permit area to determine recharge in the PHC?

3           A     Outside the permit and adjacent areas. That  
4 is correct.

5           Q     How do you define "adjacent"?

6           A     I'd have to go into the PHC to give you a  
7 number, but basically it's defined as the area that is  
8 reasonably likely to be impacted by mining operation.

9           Q     You mentioned two dates, April 26th -- as to  
10 when the report was, I guess, submitted in 1993, the PHC  
11 report; and then you testified that to your understanding,  
12 Co-Op hit the sandstone channel the next day?

13          A     Yes. I think I indicated that the  
14 hydrogeologic evaluation report -- the date on that  
15 report is April 26th. And so there were some -- the --  
16 although we discussed the increase in flows to the mining  
17 operation, because those had been encountered back in  
18 1990 -- we discussed that in the report, but my  
19 recollection is that the initial hydrogeologic evaluation  
20 in the PHC did not specifically address the channel  
21 because it hadn't been encountered at the time it had  
22 been written.

23          Q     And you also testified that for three years  
24 prior that the mine had been experiencing increased flows?

25          A     Right.

1           Q     Do you know what material they were mining  
2 then? Was it simply coal?

3           A     Yes, other than, you know, occasional shale  
4 stringers that may have been in the coal, but yeah.  
5 Yeah. They were concentrating on the mining of coal.

6           Q     Do you know how many feet of coal linearly  
7 they removed before they got to the sandstone channel in  
8 those three years?

9           A     As I recall, that wet zone -- we can measure  
10 it off one of those exhibits -- but as I recall, that wet  
11 zone was about 1,000 feet in length, and, of course, they  
12 had several panels that were driven in that length; so  
13 total length of the mining would have been that 1,000  
14 feet times all those panel lengths times that number of  
15 panels.

16          Q     How did the water move from the sandstone  
17 channel boundary through that 1,000 feet of coal?

18          A     Well, it didn't. I think what's been  
19 testified to, perhaps not clearly enough, is that  
20 basically this channel is a -- there's an overbank  
21 portion very equivalent to a flood plain, if you will.  
22 And so that -- that overbank portion extends over the top  
23 of coal.

24                     And the increased flow that they were getting  
25 was coming out of the roof as they would drive roof bolts

1 into the roof and out of, you know, fractures and whatnot  
2 in the roof. But it was coming out of that overbank  
3 portion, not out of the main body of the channel itself.  
4 They hadn't hit that yet. So it was mainly the roof  
5 leaks that were --

6 Q And what information or data do you have,  
7 indicating the extent of that overbank, which I presume  
8 you're saying is sandstone as well?

9 A Right. Right. That's based on the -- based  
10 on the flow data, based on the information that the roof  
11 bolters would gain as they drilled those holes.

12 Q Did you review that information?

13 A As I recall, we did, yes.

14 Q Has anyone mapped the extent of that overbank  
15 deposit?

16 A Not that I'm acquainted with.

17 Q That wouldn't be expressed in the PHC either?

18 A Not that I can recall.

19 MR. CARTER: Wouldn't the light blue area on  
20 Exhibit C- whatever was --

21 THE WITNESS: That's the area we're talking  
22 about. And I think what Mr. Appel is asking is if we  
23 specifically went in and mapped sandstone deposits, which  
24 I don't recall that we did. We did note that there was  
25 increased water inflow, but I -- I don't recall there

1       having been a map generated of those sandstone deposits.

2               Q       (BY MR. APPEL)   You theorize that it is an  
3       overbank sand deposit, though?

4               A       Yes.

5               Q       Do you know the thickness?

6               A       I don't.

7               Q       A couple of times you said "USG" and a couple  
8       of times "GS."   Is that the same thing?

9               A       Same thing.

10              Q       So it's one set of measurements from USGS?

11              A       Yes.   I may have also said "geological  
12       survey," which would be the same thing also, so -- there  
13       is a Utah Geological Survey, but . . .

14              Q       Answer the question.

15              A       No, this is all U.S. Geological Survey.

16              Q       As you sit here today, do you believe that the  
17       mining of this mine has had no impact on Big Bear Springs?

18              A       I would say that it has not had a measurable  
19       impact.   Again, all things are possible.

20              Q       You mentioned you reviewed data -- no, it  
21       wasn't USGS -- five precipitation gauges.   Can you tell  
22       me where they were located?

23              A       I'd have to look through the reports, but --

24              Q       Generally.   I don't need a metes and bounds.

25              A       In the area -- I mean, I can give you

1 locations, but it's in the watershed area of basically  
2 Huntington -- the larger Huntington Creek watershed.

3 Q Who was responsible for maintaining it?

4 A They're maintained by various organizations.  
5 As I recall -- didn't ask too many specific questions --  
6 I'd want to look at the data. But as I recall, a couple  
7 of them were maintained by Utah Power & Light. I believe  
8 the Forest Service maintains one. I think Co-Op  
9 maintains one. There were a few different entities that  
10 were responsible for the data.

11 Q What's the farthest one away from our site?

12 A Let me find the data.

13 Q Okay. And if anybody out there knows, it  
14 would sure speed this process.

15 MR. NIELSEN: I think it's the Mammoth/  
16 Cottonwood site.

17 THE WITNESS: Okay. There's one at Electric  
18 Lake, so that would be ten miles up the canyon; Hiawatha,  
19 which is going to be probably about five miles to the  
20 northeast; Stewart Ranger Station, which is, as I recall,  
21 just up -- slightly up Huntington Canyon; Red Pine  
22 Ridge. Can't recall off the top of my head. Mammoth/  
23 Cottonwood is just, I believe, to the north -- to the  
24 west five or six miles, something like that.

25 Q (BY MR. APPEL) Do you know if Lines took into

1 account the change in permeability for jointing and  
2 fracturing and faulting in the area, or did he simply do  
3 his measurements for permeability on the rock itself?

4 A On the samples that he did the lab  
5 permeabilities on, he did whatever that rock was. There  
6 was no indication in the report that those rocks were --  
7 those samples were fractured. To the best of my  
8 knowledge, if there was -- if there was any fracturing in  
9 those samples, it would have just been microfractures  
10 that -- that were not terribly significant.

11 Q So his conclusions would not take into account  
12 water movement because of associated jointing,  
13 fracturing, and faulting?

14 A In that -- in those samples, that's true. He  
15 did some other evaluations. He did -- he developed a  
16 model, a numerical model, groundwater flow model for the  
17 area. And in that model, it had to make some assumptions  
18 about the gross permeabilities of the Star Point  
19 Sandstone and the Blackhawk Formation.

20 And in making those estimates of the gross  
21 permeabilities, he accounted for the fact that much of  
22 the rock out there is -- or that at least some of the  
23 rock out there is of a permeability that was higher than  
24 what he measured in his core samples.

25 As I recall, he had numbers that were -- if I

1 can convert them to centimeters per second, he had  
2 numbers on the order of about  $10^{-4}$  and  $10^{-5}$  centimeters  
3 per second, whereas the lab data indicated that the  
4 sandstone permeabilities were  $10^{-5}$  to  $10^{-6}$ . So he  
5 increased his permeabilities by about an order of  
6 magnitude as he developed the model.

7 Q Okay.

8 A He also -- just -- excuse me.

9 Q You testified to certain thicknesses of Mancos  
10 Shale. Do you know if they're continuous bodies?

11 A Yeah, I don't believe I did testify about how  
12 thick they are.

13 Q Of the existence of various thicknesses?

14 A They exist.

15 Q Okay. Between the two faults that we've  
16 discussed primarily today, the major ones that are in the  
17 permit area --

18 A Uh-huh (Affirmative).

19 Q -- do you know if they're continuous bodies  
20 throughout?

21 A I would certainly hesitate to testify as a  
22 geologist, but that is my understanding, yes, that they  
23 are laterally continuous within the permit area.

24 Q Do you anticipate that they would vary in  
25 thickness throughout the permit area?



1           A     Oh, certainly to some degree. In the drill  
2 hole data we have, there was some variation of thickness  
3 of a few feet from point to point.

4           Q     And they could be nonexistent in certain  
5 places?

6           A     As I've said, all things are possible. I  
7 think that given my understanding of geologic conditions,  
8 which, again, I would not want to present myself as an  
9 expert in, but given my understanding of the depositional  
10 conditions under which those formations were formed, it's  
11 -- it would be very unlikely that there would be a  
12 discontinuity within the permit area.

13          Q     But you can't rule it out?

14          A     No, not at all.

15          Q     Do you know when the mine reached the  
16 approximate location of DH-1 as far as mining?

17          A     It's on the map. As I recall -- I'd have to  
18 look at it, but it would have been mid-'80s: '86, '87.  
19 As I recall, Charles would be much better qualified to  
20 give you those dates.

21                   MR. APPEL: That's all I have.

22                   MR. CARTER: Craig?

23                               EXAMINATION

24                   BY MR. SMITH:

25           Q     I was going to ask you some questions, make

1 sure I understand some things. Now, which formation did  
2 Birch Springs discharge from?

3 A Birch Spring?

4 Q Yeah.

5 A It comes out of the base of the Panther tongue  
6 of the --

7 Q Is that the same as Big Bear Spring?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And what formation does water in the Bear  
10 Canyon Mine -- what formation is it intercepting water  
11 from?

12 A That's in the Blackhawk Formation.

13 Q And do you have a position on the regional  
14 aquifer question?

15 MR. HANSEN: That was the question --

16 THE WITNESS: No.

17 MR. HANSEN: -- to which Dr. Mayo responded.

18 THE WITNESS: No, I don't. I don't care for  
19 semantics, so . . .

20 Q (BY MR. SMITH) So you don't have any position  
21 at all on it? Is that your answer?

22 A That's my answer. I know what we found at  
23 this site. And I -- it's a semantics issue to me. And I  
24 don't --

25 Q Get away from the semantics issue. What did

1 you find at that site?

2 A Well, as we, I think -- several people have  
3 indicated, as we drilled the holes, found different  
4 potentiometric surfaces in each of the tongues of the  
5 Star Point Sandstone, that -- found that these -- that  
6 the tongues were -- that the sandstone tongues were  
7 hydraulically distinct, that they were not hydraulically  
8 connected. If that was the case, we would have been  
9 seeing similar water level elevations in each of those  
10 tongues, which we didn't. And so there are, beneath the  
11 -- beneath the Blind Canyon Seam in the Star Point  
12 Sandstone, there are three separate and distinct  
13 groundwater systems.

14 Q Okay. Is it your testimony the perched  
15 aquifers are hydraulically isolated from aquifers --

16 A From our semantics problem?

17 Q -- in the area of the Bear Canyon Mine?

18 A In general, yes. I mean, by definition,  
19 "perched aquifer" is something that is -- that is  
20 hydraulically separated. There's a -- there's a certain  
21 distance of unsaturated material beneath that perched  
22 aquifer and some other groundwater system, so yeah, they  
23 would be distinct.

24 And there's -- that's not to say that -- that  
25 there might be two perched aquifers that are nearby one

1 another, that one may be flowing off the edge and onto  
2 another. But the -- again, looking at the relative low  
3 permeability of the shales, the discontinuous nature of  
4 the sandstones in the Blackhawk Formation, the sandstone  
5 channel being a -- an obvious example, it's apparent that  
6 there are -- that where these perched aquifers occur,  
7 they are distinct and that it is not unusual for them to  
8 be hydraulically discontinuous.

9 Q Okay. Do you consider the Panther tongue to  
10 be a perched aquifer?

11 A No.

12 Q How about the Spring Canyon Sandstone? Do you  
13 consider that to be a perched aquifer?

14 A No. And I don't want to get into another  
15 semantics discussion. Obviously that is unsaturated  
16 material below them. There's a -- there's a nebulous  
17 distance out there where people say, "This is perched.  
18 This is not perched."

19 Within the permit area the tongues of the Star  
20 Point Sandstone appear to be continuous, appear to be --  
21 from the data that we've selected, appear to be saturated  
22 within the permit area. Somebody could argue  
23 semantically that they're perched because there's some  
24 unsaturated material beneath them, but they're  
25 sufficiently laterally extensive for the purpose of the

1 permit area that I wouldn't call them perched.

2 Q Can you tell me where the recharge area is for  
3 the Spring Canyon Sandstone?

4 A Northward.

5 Q Is that same true --

6 A Northward.

7 Q -- with the Storrs?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Anything more precise than that?

10 A I can't tell you.

11 Q How about the Panther?

12 A Northward.

13 Q How about Birch Spring?

14 A Well, obviously it's a -- discharge is from  
15 the -- from the Panther tongue of the Star Point  
16 Sandstone, and so there is a reasonable chance that  
17 there's recharge coming northward.

18 Q And that would be the same with Big Bear  
19 Spring?

20 A Yeah. The -- again, the data indicate that  
21 Big Bear -- the water that discharges from Big Bear is  
22 much younger water than the water that discharges from  
23 Birch Spring, which indicates that there is a relatively  
24 recent component to the flow that -- which indicates that  
25 Big Bear occurs probably relatively closely to its

1 recharge area. And so it's -- it's reasonable for me to  
2 conclude that the fractures that are in Bear Canyon as  
3 surface water flows across those fractures, that that  
4 could reasonably contribute to the flow at Big Bear  
5 Spring. And so in that case you're looking at northeast  
6 ward but still northward.

7 Q And that's as precise as we can get, I take it?

8 A That's as precise as I can get right now, yes.

9 Q Where's the recharge zone for the water that's  
10 found in the mine?

11 A In the channel. Is that what you're talking  
12 about?

13 Q Let's talk about whatever water's found in the  
14 mine. The channel's a new thing we learned about today.

15 A Well, I'll talk about the channel. If you've  
16 got other areas that you want to --

17 Q Let's talk about the channel first.

18 A Okay. It's -- it's -- in my opinion, probably  
19 it's not southward.

20 Q Okay. Anything more precise than that?

21 A No. I would -- no, I really can't at this  
22 point.

23 Q How about water that's not in the channel?

24 A I'm not sure where you're talking, so that's  
25 what I -- I thought I'd better confine myself to the

1 channel.

2 Q Maybe I can ask a couple of questions and  
3 clear this up. Is there water in the mine that's not  
4 coming from the channel?

5 A Not that I'm aware of.

6 Q So all the water in the mine's coming from the  
7 channel?

8 A Currently that's the case. Yes, that's my  
9 understanding.

10 Q Is the channel discussed anywhere in the PHC?

11 A I thought we've been there.

12 Q Just want to be clear about this.

13 A As I indicated in my direct testimony and in  
14 my discussions with Mr. Appel, the PHC was prepared  
15 shortly before the channel was intercepted. There was  
16 increased flow to the mine at that point. We've  
17 discussed that increased flow. But I do not recall --  
18 although I'd have to read the PHC to refresh my memory --  
19 but I do not recall that the channel is specifically  
20 discussed in the PHC, because it was prepared just prior  
21 to that channel being encountered.

22 Q I take it that's a long way to say no?

23 A Well, I kind of felt like saying no the third  
24 time wasn't going to answer your question, so I thought  
25 I'd better use a little bit longer sentence and hopefully

1 get the question answered.

2 Q Okay. Is the coal seam in the location of  
3 Trail Canyon Mine -- well, I guess -- is there -- we've  
4 talked about -- is there a water table? Can you define  
5 where the water table is around --

6 A You said "Trail Canyon." Are you talking  
7 about Bear Canyon?

8 Q Bear Canyon. I'm sorry. Bear Canyon. Is  
9 there a water table around the Bear Canyon Mine?

10 A Well, again, from a purely semantical issue,  
11 typically where a groundwater system is under pressure,  
12 that pressurized section is not referred to as a water  
13 table. Typically where it is not under pressure, or not  
14 confined, it is referred to as a water table. So in that  
15 area generally south of DH-1-A, the various tongues of  
16 the Star Point Sandstone were not under pressure; and so  
17 in that area, I would say yes, there is a water table  
18 beneath the mine.

19 Q Okay. But it's below where the mine --

20 A Below the mine.

21 Q Okay.

22 A Now, the system that's in the channel, I don't  
23 have enough data to be able to say whether that's under  
24 pressure or it's not under pressure, so I don't know if  
25 that channel system is --



1           Q     And do you know whether the channel system is  
2 interconnected with the water table?

3           A     I would say that -- with a reasonable degree  
4 of scientific certainty that it is not, if you are  
5 discussing the water table -- the water tables that are  
6 in the tongues of the Star Point Sandstone beneath the  
7 mine.

8           Q     Okay. And what do you base that on?

9           A     Again, the fact that the -- as we drilled the  
10 holes -- well, number one, the flow coming into the mine  
11 from the channel's coming from the roof or directly from  
12 the channel face itself. Once that face was encountered,  
13 water is not coming from the floor.

14                     There -- I -- I do not recall there being any  
15 water that was encountered in DH-4, which was drilled  
16 fairly close to the -- it was drilled in that wet zone,  
17 so it was just south of the sandstone channel. I do not  
18 recall there being water encountered in the Blackhawk  
19 Formation at that point until we got down into the Spring  
20 Canyon tongue.

21                     The presence of a fair amount of Blackhawk  
22 Formation beneath the Blind Canyon Seam, with its  
23 attendant low permeabilities, the fact that within the  
24 Spring Canyon tongue we do see pressure as we move to the  
25 north, as we get closer to that channel sandstone, we're

1    seeing upward pressure above the top of -- above the top  
2    of the mine.

3                    And with an upward pressure at that location  
4    in the Spring Canyon tongue, that indicates to me that  
5    there's very limited likelihood that the sandstone  
6    channel would be hydraulically connected to that -- to  
7    that Spring Canyon tongue; so if it's not connected to  
8    the Spring Canyon tongue, it's not going to be connected  
9    to the Storrs or the Panther tongue.

10            Q    Do you have any explanation other than  
11    coincidence of why the water in Birch Spring and the  
12    water in the channel is approximately the same age?

13            A    No, I don't. I do know as I look through the  
14    Mayo data and looked at the age of the water just to the  
15    west of the Blind Canyon Fault that would be essentially  
16    -- essentially in line with the channel -- it was just  
17    south of where the channel was encountered that they took  
18    the sample, significantly further north of Birch Spring  
19    -- looking at the age of that water, it's roughly 5,000  
20    years, as I recall, for the Spring Canyon. For the  
21    channel sand to have to flow across that dry fault and  
22    through that water that's 5,000 years ago and get down  
23    into and come out at the same relative age is just -- it  
24    doesn't make sense to me it would take that route to get  
25    there.

1           Q     Okay. Did you work with Co-Op during the time  
2 when they were pumping water into their worked-out parts  
3 of the mine?

4           A     We were involved, I believe -- that was about  
5 the time frame that we got involved with them. And I --  
6 I believe that our first involvement on the -- on the  
7 groundwater issues with the mine occurred after they had  
8 already been pumping.

9           Q     Are you familiar with which parts of the mine  
10 they were pumping water into?

11          A     As -- I'm going -- I don't want to sidestep  
12 your question, but I'd have to look at a map to refresh  
13 my memory. I didn't look at that before I came in.

14          Q     Let's look at a map. Let's take a minute and  
15 look at a map here. I think we've got a couple of maps  
16 that show the inside workings of the mine. Why don't you  
17 look at Exhibit 1. That's probably a good map. Do you  
18 know what areas they were pumping water into?

19          A     I don't. If -- you apparently do, so if you'd  
20 like to point it out, we can --

21          Q     Well --

22          A     -- we can cut to the chase.

23          Q     -- Mr. Reynolds probably knows that, if you  
24 don't. Go ahead --

25          A     I'd really prefer --

1           Q     Mr. Reynolds can show us where they were  
2 pumping water into the mine. I'm not trying to make  
3 things difficult.

4           A     I recognize -- and I don't want to answer the  
5 wrong question, so --

6                     MR. REYNOLDS: (Indicating)

7           Q     (BY MR. SMITH) He's pointed to this here --  
8 right here (Indicating).

9                     Now, when they were pumping water in that part  
10 of the mine, that's when they had those real high flows  
11 on your chart --

12          A     Yes, on Birch --

13          Q     -- on Birch Spring.

14          A     Yes.

15          Q     Do you think those two events are connected?

16          A     I -- I don't know. As I've -- I think that  
17 there is -- it's my opinion that there's a very low  
18 likelihood that they are connected.

19          Q     Any other explanation you have for that, the  
20 anomalous -- and also at the same time, the reduction in  
21 water quality in Birch Spring. We're talking about this  
22 period right here (Indicating) this spike.

23          A     Right. The one time -- I had not been out to  
24 Birch Spring, when samples had been collected, to observe  
25 the sampling. I know Mr. Garr was out at Birch Spring

1 when samples were collected at the spring. And his  
2 comment to me was that there was very poor quality  
3 control on the sampling and that he had -- this was an  
4 event that, as I recall, was in later time. It wasn't  
5 during this peak; it was at a later time. But his  
6 comment to me was that he was very concerned about the  
7 quality control, and that did not leave him with a high  
8 level of confidence in the data, so --

9 Q Were you here when we had the people testify  
10 about the spike? Or maybe you weren't here for that part  
11 of the hearing.

12 A I've been in other hearings where I've heard  
13 them talk about it.

14 Q I guess my question is, Do you have an  
15 explanation for this spike?

16 A No, I don't.

17 Q Okay. I understand it, Mr. White, that you're  
18 the person who designed the testing that later became the  
19 PHC.

20 A Mr. Garr and I did jointly, yes.

21 Q Did you take input from Co-Op on that or did  
22 you come up with the testing yourself?

23 A As I recall, Co-Op basically asked us to  
24 address some concerns and left the program generally up  
25 to us. Of course, we interfaced with Co-Op because we

1 were going to have to be in their active mining  
2 operations and wanted to make sure we were in areas that  
3 were not going to create safety problems. And so we  
4 interacted with them, but it was our recommendation as to  
5 where the holes go, and they approved them based on,  
6 again, making sure that we weren't going to be a hazard.

7 Q Was it your recommendation to do just three  
8 holes?

9 A Yes.

10 Q So it wasn't where you went to Co-Op and said,  
11 "We'd like to do six," and they said, "No, that's too  
12 expensive. Do three"?

13 A No.

14 Q Three was the most you wanted to do?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And you feel like that was enough to do what?

17 A To characterize the hydrogeologic system.

18 Q And you're the person who made that decision?

19 A Again, Mr. Garr and I discussed that jointly.

20 Q And you were Mr. Garr's boss during that  
21 period of time?

22 A We have a -- I don't want to get into an  
23 extended management discussion here.

24 Q Well, I just want to know where the final  
25 decision was.

1           A     I don't order anybody, Mr. Nielsen.

2           Q     My name's not Mr. Nielsen, but that's okay.

3           A     Mr. whoever -- what's his name? -- Smith.

4           Q     Thank you.

5           A     I don't order anybody, Mr. Smith. We had a  
6 discussion and Mr. Garr and I came to a conclusion. I  
7 don't recall telling Mr. Garr that regardless of what his  
8 opinions are, we will drill three holes and we will drill  
9 them in these -- these locations.

10          Q     I'm trying to -- I'm sorry.

11          A     I do recall having a very congenial  
12 conversation discussing what we thought was appropriate  
13 to answer the concerns. From that came three drill  
14 holes. I was comfortable with that; so was Mr. Garr.

15          Q     I'm trying to understand who had the final  
16 decision on these things. I don't care how your  
17 management style is.

18          A     You can say I did, if that would help. We  
19 don't make decisions that way. We came to a joint  
20 conclusion. And I don't recall having Mr. Garr stamp his  
21 feet and say, "Absolutely this way." I don't recall  
22 doing that myself. I think we jointly came to that  
23 conclusion.

24          Q     Okay. Have you performed any other analysis  
25 since the PHC --

1           A     Yes.

2           Q     -- at the Co-Op Mine?

3                     What have you done since the PHC?

4           A     Of course, in preparation for this hearing  
5 we've updated the data. There was additional data that  
6 we were provided by the water users association. We've  
7 updated our database on the water quality information,  
8 the water level information that Co-Op collects. It's  
9 been three or four years since the PHC was prepared, so  
10 we had to update our database and reevaluate information  
11 as the data were collected to make sure that we weren't  
12 seeing anomalies that we couldn't explain. And, of  
13 course, as we've had our discussion here, there have been  
14 some numbers that I've presented that were numbers that  
15 got generated within the last week or so.

16          Q     Okay. How about chemical analysis? Have you  
17 done any additional chemical analysis work?

18          A     I personally have not. EarthFax has not  
19 collected any samples. Co-Op has a monitoring program  
20 where they periodically collect samples from various  
21 streams, springs, wells, and we have obtained copies of  
22 the data from them.

23          Q     I see. Other than the tritium analysis that's  
24 been testified to today, any other tritium analysis we  
25 haven't heard about?



1           A     To the best of my knowledge, it's Dr. Mayo,  
2     Mr. Nielsen. And then we collected the data back in  
3     1992, '93. But that's the only data that I'm aware of.

4           Q     I understand since the PHC was done, there's  
5     been an up-gradient well drilled by Co-Op.

6           A     There have been the surface drill holes that  
7     are shown on a cross section of Exhibit C-7: SDH-1 and  
8     SDH-2. I don't recall off the top of my head what the  
9     date was. Charles could tell you that. But those were  
10    done since the -- since the PHC was originally written.

11          Q     Has information been taken from those that  
12    have gone into any of your testimony today?

13          A     We discussed the potentiometric surface in the  
14    Spring Canyon tongue as you go north. We discussed the  
15    information that was collected out of those holes.

16          Q     And has that data been given to DOGM, or do  
17    you know where that is?

18          A     I don't. I'm not sure. Those holes were  
19    drilled separately by Co-Op, and so I don't know what the  
20    status of submittal on those holes is.

21          Q     I want to ask you some questions about the PHC  
22    just to see if these are still your testimony. I'd be  
23    happy to share my copy, but I wouldn't be able to give  
24    you the question.

25          A     That's the whole point.

1 Q Then you'd have to go home.

2 This is on page 2-6, if you have that.

3 A I think we've got a copy. Let me --

4 (A discussion was held off the record.)

5 THE WITNESS: Before we take the break, just  
6 to make sure that we're reading off the same document:  
7 Up in the upper right-hand corner, does yours say, "April  
8 30th, 1993"? Look at one of the text pages. Look at  
9 page 2-6, for instance.

10 Q (BY MR. SMITH) Yeah, mine does.

11 A And down in the bottom in small type does it  
12 say, "Revised 1-31-95"?

13 Q Mine does not.

14 A So I have, I guess, an older copy. So if  
15 there are some differences, we'll note that.

16 Q On page 2-6 it says, "The Castlegate and the  
17 Start Point Sandstones are regionally continuous.  
18 Although the Castlegate Sandstone contains some water, it  
19 is not considered to be a regional aquifer." Do you  
20 agree with that statement?

21 A Yes.

22 Q "The Star Point Sandstone, together with the  
23 lower Blackhawk Formation (Blackhawk-Star Point Aquifer)  
24 are considered by Lines to be a regional aquifer." I  
25 guess you've already --

1           A     I already agreed that Lines considers them to  
2 be a regional aquifer.

3           Q     Down at the bottom of page 2-8, it says,  
4 "Danielson, et al., indicate that recharge to the Star  
5 Point-Blackhawk aquifer from direct infiltration of  
6 snowmelt to formations which outcrop below the North Horn  
7 Formation is small in comparison to recharge through low  
8 relief surfaces on the North Horn Formation." Do you  
9 agree with that statement?

10          A     Yes.

11          Q     "In the study area, exposures of formations  
12 below the formation and above the coal outcrops are  
13 limited to steep canyons." Do you agree with that?

14          A     Yes.

15          Q     "Therefore, the potential for recharge through  
16 these formations to the regional groundwater system  
17 within the permit area is limited." Do you agree with  
18 that?

19          A     Yes.

20          Q     Down in the middle of the page, it's the  
21 second-to-the-last sentence. It says, "The two largest  
22 springs in the area (Big Bear Springs and Birch  
23 Springs)" --

24          A     Right.

25          Q     Do you find that?

1           A     Okay. Got you.

2           Q     "The two largest springs in the area (Big Bear  
3     Springs and Birch Springs) are associated with fault and  
4     joint zones and issue from the Panther Tongue of the Star  
5     Point Sandstone." You agree with that, I take it?

6           A     Yes.

7           Q     Okay. Skipping ahead, go to page 2-13, last  
8     paragraph on 2-13: "Prior to 1991, mine water inflow was  
9     small and often insufficient to meet the operational  
10    needs of the mine." I'll skip the citation. "During  
11    1991, mining proceeded into the northern portion of the  
12    permit area and groundwater inflow to the mine  
13    increased." I take it that's a true statement?

14          A     Yes.

15          Q     "During 1991, Co-Op Coal Company began  
16    discharging between 30 and 60 gallons per minute from the  
17    mine. By January 1992, mine discharge increased to 300  
18    gallons per minute and continued at this rate through  
19    March of 1992. Present total mine inflow is  
20    approximately 500 gallons per minute. Of this total, 200  
21    gallons per minute is used in the mining operations, and  
22    300 gallons a minute is discharged in Bear Canyon  
23    Creek." Is that --

24          A     No, that's -- that's a revised -- that  
25    apparently was revised.

1           Q     Okay. Why don't you tell me what the revised  
2 statement is?

3           A     The last two sentences there at the top of  
4 page 2-14 said, "Present total mine inflow is  
5 approximately 210 gallons a minute. Of this total, 30  
6 gallons per minute is used in the mining operations and  
7 180 gallons per minute is discharged to Bear Canyon Creek."

8           Q     Okay. So you're reading that -- that corrects  
9 the -- and you agree with that statement you've just read?

10          A     Well, certainly as of January of '95. It's  
11 been two years since, so those flows may be somewhat  
12 different, but it was correct at the time.

13          Q     Okay. Down at the bottom of page 2-14, it  
14 says, ". . . the age of water from Big Bear Spring cannot  
15 be determined." I take it that opinion would be revised  
16 with Dr. Mayo's work?

17          A     Yes. As I indicated, I would definitely defer  
18 to Dr. Mayo for an interpretation of the radioisotope data.

19          Q     And it says, ". . . (the) Birch Spring water  
20 and the mine inflow are of similar age (pre-1953), and  
21 are not significantly recharged by modern  
22 precipitation." Do you agree with that statement?

23          A     Yes, within the -- within the restrictions on  
24 my understanding of radioisotope.

25          Q     Okay. Go to page 2-31.

1           A     That's a figure in my -- what's the --

2           Q     We're in the section -- it is 2.2.2,  
3     "Groundwater Quantity Impact." 2.2.2, "Groundwater  
4     Quantity Impact." And on mine it's page 2-31, but I  
5     guess with the revised version it might have been  
6     changed.

7           A     Oh, got you.

8           Q     Okay. Where it says, "Drainage of water from  
9     faults and fractures produces the largest volume of water  
10    flowing into the mine." Is that a correct statement or  
11    not?

12          A     I would say no, now that -- definitely now,  
13    the largest volume of water flowing into the mine is from  
14    the sandstone channel.

15          Q     That would have been true then; you just  
16    didn't know about the sandstone channel at that time?

17          A     Yes.

18          Q     Okay. Are you familiar with the CHIA at all?  
19    Just have a couple of questions on that.

20          A     Generally. I don't recall that I have ever  
21    fully read the CHIA, so . . .

22          Q     Let me just ask the questions. I have a  
23    couple of questions from the CHIA. I know you didn't  
24    prepare that. I'll just read -- this talks about the  
25    Bear Canyon Seam, current mining. Just for the record,

1 I'll indicate this is on page 4 of the CHIA dated March  
2 of 1994 -- I'm sorry -- August of 1989, revised on March  
3 1994. I believe this is the latest CHIA that's in the  
4 file, so we've got it just out of the Division's files a  
5 little while ago.

6 On page 4, under "Current Mining in the Bear  
7 Canyon Seam," it states, "Areas of encountered  
8 groundwater within the mine are fractures which drain  
9 over a period of several months as the mine advances  
10 northward. This indicates a high degree of hydraulic  
11 interconnection through fractures in the portion of the  
12 Blackhawk Formation which overlies the mine." Do you  
13 agree with that statement?

14 A For a -- for a limited aerial extent and a  
15 limited vertical extent, I think that's probably a  
16 reasonable -- the only place we really saw significant  
17 inflow, again, was as the mining progressed near that  
18 channel sandstone. And so in that area, either where  
19 roof bolts encountered the sandstone or where there were  
20 fractures in the roof, there was a reasonable amount of  
21 inflow. And those fractures expanded vertically  
22 somewhere, but I would not agree that it would be  
23 appropriate to draw the conclusion that those fractures  
24 extend all the way to the surface.

25 Q Okay. One more question and maybe we can take

1 a break. One more question on this. I have some more  
2 questions, but not on this document.

3 On page 7 of the CHIA, at the bottom of that  
4 page it states, "Mine inflow of approximately 300 gallons  
5 per minute is discharged to Bear Creek at the Bear Canyon  
6 Mine and the remainder is used in the mining operations.  
7 No discharge occurs at the Trail Canyon Mine. Mine water  
8 within the CIA represents groundwater depletion from  
9 storage in the Blackhawk Formation and the Star Point  
10 Sandstone and the interception of flow along faults/  
11 fractures." Do you agree with that statement?

12 A I would agree that it represents interception  
13 of storage in the Blackhawk. I would not agree that it  
14 represents interception of storage from the Star Point.

15 Q So you disagree with that?

16 A Yes. Well, I agree with a part and disagree  
17 with a part.

18 MR. SMITH: Okay. Maybe this is a good time.  
19 We can take our five o'clock break.

20 MR. CARTER: Let me also ask what all we hope  
21 to accomplish before we break for the day and what else  
22 -- Craig, you indicated you've got --

23 Let's go off the record.

24 (A short recess was taken.)

25 MR. SMITH: I'll just get wrapped up. I have



1 a few more questions of Mr. White.

2 Q (BY MR. SMITH) And I just want to get your  
3 views on some of these publications that -- I'm sure  
4 you've seen the same ones. I don't have very many. I  
5 just have a couple. The one I'm reading from is  
6 "Hydrology of Area 56." Have you seen that before?

7 A I have.

8 Q It's published by the USGS, Open File Report  
9 8338. And there on page 16, I'll just read the statement  
10 that says --

11 MR. HANSEN: Just for the record, can we get a  
12 publication date?

13 MR. SMITH: Oh, yeah, that'd be fine. It was  
14 published in 1984.

15 Q (BY MR. SMITH) And these are generally  
16 available. I'd give you a copy for you to look at but I  
17 only have one of these to read.

18 A Again, that's the purpose.

19 Q "Dewatering of coal mines changes the flow  
20 pattern through coal-bearing aquifers, and storage in the  
21 aquifers is reduced." Do you agree with that statement?

22 A Yes, generally.

23 Q I know these are general statements and a lot  
24 of these are in different areas. I want to try to focus  
25 on the Bear Canyon Mine, so tell me whether you agree

1 with that. Do you agree with that in connection with the  
2 Bear Canyon Mine?

3 A Certainly. As I indicated earlier, when -- as  
4 water is removed from the mine, they are removing water  
5 from storage from the Blackhawk Formation, so yes.

6 Q This report -- and this is one by Mr. Lines,  
7 who is well known in these sorts of reports --

8 A Which one is that, by the way?

9 Q This is the "Hydrology of Area 56" by Gregory  
10 Lines.

11 A That's the one we were just going through.

12 Q Yeah. And he says, "(The) groundwater storage  
13 has been reduced around all water-producing mines in the  
14 area." Would you agree with that statement as to the  
15 Bear Canyon Mine?

16 A Yes. Storage, yes. And, again, maybe if  
17 there's -- somebody's having a hard time with it, the  
18 storage is basically -- it's as though you have this  
19 bathtub. And so if you take something out of the  
20 bathtub, you've reduced the storage. So any time water  
21 is discharged from the mine, something has been removed  
22 from storage.

23 Q Okay.

24 A Assuming, again, it's under water table  
25 conditions and -- assuming that it is under unconfined

1 conditions, yes. It is not under confined conditions.  
2 Technically speaking, if it's under confined conditions,  
3 it's not released from storage; it's released from  
4 pressure.

5 Q Thanks for that clarification.

6 Page 18, Mr. Lines states, "Land subsidence  
7 and associated rock fracturing above underground mines  
8 can cause changes in the natural pattern of groundwater  
9 flow, can change the flow of springs, and locally can  
10 alter surface runoff." Any evidence of that occurring  
11 around the Bear Canyon Mine?

12 A Read that again.

13 Q "Land subsidence and associated rock  
14 fracturing above underground mines can cause changes in  
15 the natural pattern of groundwater flow, can change the  
16 flow of springs, and locally can alter surface runoff."  
17 Is that a concern around the Bear Canyon Mine?

18 A I'm not aware of subsidence effects that have  
19 impacted groundwater, nor am I aware of subsidence that  
20 has, on any significant scale, impacted surface water. I  
21 believe there have been a couple of subsidence cracks  
22 that developed that either naturally filled in or that  
23 Co-Op filled in. So at least on a short-term basis,  
24 yeah, I think there were some surface water impacts from  
25 subsidence -- for short-term. I'm not aware of any

1 groundwater impacts that there have been.

2 Q All right. Thank you.

3 The next publication is the "Hydrology of  
4 Alkali Creek and Castle Valley Ridge Coal-Lease Tracts,  
5 Central Utah, and Potential Effects of Coal Mining." Are  
6 you familiar with that publication?

7 A Yes, I am.

8 Q And obviously we're going to talk about just a  
9 couple of quotations on the Castle Valley Ridge, not the  
10 Alkali Creek, which is somewhat removed.

11 A Yes.

12 Q For the record, which is Water Resources  
13 Investigations Report 87-4186 -- and it has a publication  
14 date of 1988 -- and going to page 1 of that. And the  
15 authors are R.L. Seiler and R.L. Baskin. On page 1 it  
16 states, "Groundwater in the Castle Valley Ridge area  
17 occurs in perched aquifers." You would agree with that  
18 statement?

19 A Yes. I'm not exactly sure what -- what their  
20 boundaries are for the Castle Valley Ridge, but as I  
21 recall, it's in that general vicinity.

22 Q Yeah, it's fairly close to the Bear Canyon  
23 Mine?

24 A Yeah, that's -- I would agree with that.

25 Q "The Blackhawk Formation and Star Point

1 Sandstone form a regional aquifer in the southern Wasatch  
2 Plateau coal field; however, this aquifer is a localized  
3 aquifer in the Castle Valley Ridge area." Now, I know  
4 we've done a lot on regional aquifers. Anything you  
5 could say about that statement, whether it's to clarify  
6 your position on that?

7 A I would have to follow the "however" with  
8 probably another "however," that within the Bear Canyon  
9 permit -- Bear Canyon permit mine area, that as we've  
10 discussed, there are three distinct groundwater systems  
11 beneath the coal. How regionally extensive those are  
12 outside of the permit area, I don't know. Undoubtedly,  
13 somewhere they fit into what -- into that report's first  
14 "however." Out there, they'd probably fit into that  
15 "non-however" statement.

16 Q Okay. Thank you.

17 Going to page 42 of the same publication, it  
18 states, "Subsidence above the proposed mines on the  
19 Alkali Creek and Castle Valley Ridge coal-lease tracts  
20 probably will have the greatest effect on the hydrology  
21 of the areas studied. Fractures caused by subsidence  
22 could divert surface- and ground-water flow to lower  
23 strata or to the mine workings. Subsidence caused by  
24 mining could cause spring discharge to decrease or cease  
25 and disrupt the major source of water to livestock and

1 wildlife in both areas." Has that been a concern for the  
2 Bear Canyon Mine?

3 A Again, I'm not aware that those impacts have  
4 occurred. That those are always possibilities, as the  
5 report indicated, those are things that could happen.  
6 And -- but I'm not aware that that has occurred within  
7 the Bear Canyon area.

8 Q And so I take it that's not been addressed as  
9 a probable hydrologic consequence?

10 A I believe we did address impacts in the  
11 Probable Hydrologic Consequences. I just don't believe  
12 we -- and I'd have to read it to be sure, but we may have  
13 even made a statement that that could occur, because,  
14 again, all things are possible. But I don't recall that  
15 that impact has occurred.

16 Q Okay. And I take it however it's addressed,  
17 you have no different view of the subsidence and how it's  
18 addressed in the PHC? You take that to be correct as to  
19 how subsidence is addressed?

20 A Yeah. And again, I'm not exactly sure,  
21 without going back and reviewing it, what the -- what the  
22 wording was that we used in the -- in the PHC. We could  
23 look through there and figure that out. But we did  
24 address the fact that subsidence was a potential impact  
25 pathway.

1           Q     Okay. Going next to the "Hydrology of the  
2 Coal-Resource Areas in the Upper Drainage of Huntington  
3 and Cottonwood Creeks, Central Utah," are you familiar  
4 with that publication?

5           A     Yes.

6           Q     And that's another one by the USGS. It's  
7 dated 1981. The authors are Terence Danielson, Michael  
8 ReMillard, and Richard H. Fuller. Going to page 1, it  
9 states, "The Star Point Sandstone and the lower coal-  
10 bearing part of the Blackhawk Formation, both of  
11 Cretaceous age, are saturated in some areas, and the  
12 aquifer yields water to underground coal mines." Is that  
13 true in the area of Bear Canyon Mine?

14          A     The portion that says that the Blackhawk  
15 yields water to the coal mine, yes. That's where the  
16 water is coming out of that channel sandstone is out of  
17 the Blackhawk Formation.

18          Q     How about where it says the Blackhawk's  
19 saturated? Would that be true in the Bear Canyon --

20          A     Well, it is certainly at the Star Point  
21 Sandstone. Generally, no, I would not say that the  
22 Blackhawk is saturated.

23          Q     "Most of the larger discharging springs in the  
24 study area issue from the Star Point-Blackhawk aquifer  
25 where faulted." Is that true around the Bear Canyon Mine?

1           A     What was that again?

2           Q     "Most of the larger discharging springs in the  
3 study area issue from the Star Point-Blackhawk aquifer  
4 where faulted."

5           A     Again, you'd have to take the Star Point out  
6 of the equation at the Bear Canyon Mine. Definitely  
7 we've seen near the channel sandstone where fractures in  
8 the roof, as well as roof bolts, have been a source of  
9 inflow to the mine. I don't know as though I would  
10 classify those as faults. But again, the -- from looking  
11 at Bear Canyon Fault, essentially no water -- in fact,  
12 there is no water coming into the mine at the Bear Canyon  
13 Fault. And they haven't encountered the -- or, I mean,  
14 at the Blind Canyon Fault -- they haven't encountered the  
15 Bear Canyon Fault. Some minor fracturing does  
16 contribute, but I would not call it faulting.

17          Q     Okay. The next sentence states, "Groundwater  
18 also occurs in several water-bearing zones above the Star  
19 Point-Blackhawk aquifer."

20          A     Yes. I'm assuming that what he's referring  
21 there to is these perched zones that occur within the  
22 Blackhawk Formation as well as up in the Castlegate and  
23 the Price River and the North Horn Formation.

24          Q     Do you know if that's true in the area that's  
25 been mined by the Co-Op in the Bear Canyon Mine?



1           A     Certainly there are, as I recall, some springs  
2 up in the North Horn, up in the upper formations, that  
3 are going to be in discontinuous systems. We -- we -- up  
4 in the area to the north of the permit area. We normally  
5 make the assumption that within the Blackhawk Formation  
6 itself that there are discontinuous perched aquifers, so  
7 it's reasonable to assume that they exist.

8           Q     Okay. Still on page 1, "Dewatering of  
9 underground coal mines was the largest manmade discharge  
10 from the Star Point-Blackhawk aquifer in the study area  
11 during 1979. The dewatering of mines has decreased the  
12 amount of water in storage in the aquifer, but water-  
13 level data were not available to define the extent of the  
14 depletion." Would you agree with that statement?

15          A     Of course that's making a historical  
16 statement, and I'd have to agree that he's probably  
17 historically correct. Within the Bear Canyon area, yes,  
18 water that's discharged from the mine is encountered  
19 within the Blackhawk formation at the channel sandstone.  
20 And discharging water from that sandstone does deplete  
21 the storage that's in that sandstone.

22          Q     Okay. "Other possible impacts due to mine  
23 dewatering include the diminution of spring flows and  
24 increases in groundwater recharge, both of which are more  
25 likely to occur where rocks have been fractured due to

1 subsidence above mines."

2 A That's quite possible. Again, we haven't seen  
3 that at the Bear Canyon Mine. That is a potential impact.

4 Q Okay. Going on to page 37 of the same report,  
5 it says, "Water discharged from underground mines  
6 produces the same changes in the groundwater system as do  
7 wells." Would you agree with that?

8 A Read that again.

9 Q "Water discharged from underground mines  
10 produces the same changes in the groundwater system as do  
11 wells."

12 A Okay. I think what he's saying is that when  
13 you remove water from the mine, you're removing water  
14 from storage. Just like when you pump water from a well,  
15 you're removing water from storage. Assuming that's what  
16 he means -- and maybe the sentences before or after might  
17 explain it -- but assuming that's what he means, then  
18 yes, it is correct.

19 Q I'm not trying to take things out of context.

20 A I understand.

21 Q He's referring to a 1957 report by a person  
22 named Theis.

23 A Theis.

24 Q Theis. That's what he's referring to. You  
25 may have read that report.

1           A     Yeah. That particular paper, if it's the one  
2 I'm thinking of, does talk about the fact that when you  
3 pump a well, you're removing water from storage. So  
4 that's -- that's what he's probably referring to. And  
5 he's correct. Any water that comes out is going to --  
6 under unconfined conditions is going to be removed from  
7 storage.

8           Q     Okay. Then he goes on to say, "Groundwater in  
9 storage in the Star Point-Blackhawk aquifer has decreased  
10 around all water-producing mines in the study area as  
11 indicated by the diminution of groundwater flow into the  
12 older working of active mines." Would you agree with  
13 that for this mine?

14          A     I would agree that it does whatever the first  
15 part of the sentence said. I was in agreement. I think  
16 it was again talking about removal from storage, wasn't it?

17          Q     Right.

18          A     Yes, that would be the case.

19          Q     It says then -- this is the kind of the last  
20 statement of the conclusions of this report -- it says,  
21 "To fully assess the hydrologic impacts of underground  
22 mining, comprehensive studies of the groundwater systems  
23 are needed in conjunction with monitoring of the quantity  
24 and quality of both surface and mine-discharged waters."  
25 Would you agree with that?

1           A     Yes.

2           Q     "Monitoring the discharge of individual  
3     springs to develop discharge-recession curves, in  
4     conjunction with water-level monitoring in properly  
5     constructed observation wells, is needed to detect  
6     possible unnatural changes in the groundwater system and  
7     to quantify unnatural changes in spring discharges."  
8     Would you agree with that?

9           A     Yes, that would be appropriate.

10          Q     And have you done those things with your PHC?

11          A     Yes.

12          Q     Okay. That's all out of the books. Just a  
13     couple of questions out of -- this is "Revised Hydrologic  
14     Evaluation of the Bear Canyon Permit and Proposed  
15     Expansion Areas." And I'm not sure if that -- that was  
16     done along with the PHC, I believe.

17          A     Yeah, they were concurrent timewise.

18          Q     How does this relate to the PHC, this revised  
19     hydrologic evaluation?

20          A     They were -- the hydrogeologic evaluation was  
21     prepared as a -- as a -- basically a report of findings  
22     from the work that we did underground, the installation  
23     of the drill holes, and the data that were collected. It  
24     -- it -- it went, in a technical sense, beyond what's  
25     required for a Probable Hydrologic Consequences, but also

1 did not get into the specific issues that the regulations  
2 require be addressed in Probable Hydrologic Consequences.

3 It was kind of a technical report to make sure  
4 that all the data that we had collected got summarized  
5 and got into a report. And then we used the information  
6 presented there as a basis for the development of the  
7 PHC. As I recall, both the hydrogeologic evaluation and  
8 the PHC went in as appendices to the permit application,  
9 so they were kind of supporting one another.

10 Q Okay. I had a couple of others, but we've  
11 covered those, so I'm not going to reask the same  
12 question. And this one I think we covered too, but just  
13 to be cautious, I'll ask it and move on to page 2-14.  
14 Talks about movement of water. It says -- I'll give you  
15 a second to get up to that -- "The movement of  
16 groundwater in the study area is strongly controlled by  
17 faults and the dip of strata. Most of the water movement  
18 in the study area is through fractures, faults, and  
19 partings between the beds." Do you agree with that  
20 statement?

21 A Yeah. Again, they were, of course, citing  
22 Danielson in that lime-colored report that you -- that  
23 you produced. And with the additional information that  
24 we've collected since, I would have to say that the  
25 influence of faults is probably relatively minor within

1 the permit area. I think the fractures and the bedding  
2 planes, as well as the mere presence of less permeable  
3 layers around the more permeable layers, are probably the  
4 things that predominantly control groundwater flow.

5 Q So your position has been modified somewhat?

6 A Yeah. Not significantly, but somewhat. And I  
7 may be making a distinction among geologists that I don't  
8 need to, but my understanding of a fault is that it's  
9 basically a fracture that has offset. So they are  
10 similar in one sense but we don't see with -- we do see  
11 some fractures that things are coming from, but whether  
12 they're faults or not, we know that in the major faults  
13 the Blind Canyon Fault there's no flow along that. So I  
14 may be making -- making us a semantics problem here.

15 Q Okay. Going now to the chart that was  
16 prepared on Birch Spring on the flows, and you talked  
17 about the USGS measurements that had been done back in  
18 the '70s --

19 A Right.

20 Q -- there's more than one spring around Birch  
21 Spring. Do you know what was measured by the USGS for  
22 that flow?

23 A It's -- it came out of that lime green report  
24 of Danielson's.

25 Q Maybe you can direct me to the page, then.

1           A     Yes. It begins on -- let's see -- the bottom  
2 of page 71 --

3           Q     Okay.

4           A     Spring 26 BCA-S1 is Birch Spring. And that --  
5 there are a few measurements on the bottom of page 71 and  
6 some additional ones on the top of page 72.

7           Q     Can you tell from that whether they measured  
8 all the springs that were there or just one of the  
9 springs that were there, or what was measured?

10          A     From -- from my understanding, what they were  
11 measuring was the flow out of the collection system at  
12 the time, so whatever's included in the collection system  
13 in 1978 and 1979.

14          Q     Okay. Do you know which parts were in the  
15 collection system that the time?

16          A     I do not know what -- what, if any, changes  
17 have been made in the collection system that would have  
18 affected the area of flow between '78 and now.

19               MR. SMITH: Okay. That's all the questions I  
20 have.

21               MR. CARTER: Okay. Are we --

22               MR. APPEL: Mr. Reynolds.

23               MR. CARTER: All right. Let's move to that.

24                       CHARLES REYNOLDS,

25 called as a witness for and on behalf of the Co-Op Mining

1 Company, was further examined and testified as follows:

2 FURTHER EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. APPEL:

4 Q Tell me as briefly as you can, realizing we're  
5 running short of time, how you set up your lines to your  
6 meters to catch the water from the mine. Where do you  
7 set them up? How do you collect?

8 A There are simply pipelines that are installed  
9 to the sumps. We have pumps in the sumps where the  
10 water's collected here (Indicating), at various  
11 locations. And they all come in through actually two  
12 separate pipelines that we've got installed in the mine.  
13 One is a supply line. One is a discharge line. They  
14 either go into one or the other. We do have a third  
15 line, which is our culinary water line. And the supply  
16 line has a meter on it. Culinary line has a meter on  
17 it. And then the discharge line, where it comes out and  
18 prior to discharging into Bear Creek, that's also got a  
19 flow meter to --

20 Q So you metered all three of the lines?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Where are those meters located? One is  
23 outside the portal, I guess?

24 A Yeah. The discharge meter is outside. The  
25 supply meter is just inside the portal, located up in



1 this area of the mine (Indicating). The culinary water  
2 meter is located on the pipeline (Indicating).

3 Q Okay. So the lines follow that one main and  
4 then take a right angle or --

5 A Yeah, they come out and then come down here  
6 and out of the mine (Indicating).

7 Q There was some mention that you had drilled  
8 the sandstone channel to find out how thick it was?

9 A Yes. We -- we did some horizontal drilling  
10 through the channel to try to determine whether there was  
11 coal still ahead of us or coal on the other side of the  
12 channel anywhere close to us.

13 We -- the furthest we were able to drill out  
14 was, we drilled about 450 feet, which was the extent of  
15 what we could reach. We put several holes, which, in  
16 fact, are the holes that the isotopic data out of the 3rd  
17 West Bleeder were taken from. Those were the holes that  
18 were drilled through the channel. We would drill some  
19 horizontal holes at various angles to intercept the coal  
20 underneath and ahead of the channel.

21 We did find at about 425 feet ahead of it that  
22 the coal seam thickness began to increase. That was all  
23 the information we found. The coal underneath the  
24 channel got down to as low as six inches. The highest  
25 that it come up to when it reached the extent we were

1     able to drill was near three feet.

2           Q     Do you know how far above you, how far above  
3     the height of your coal shaft -- it's not a shaft; it's  
4     your main -- the sandstone exists? Did you drill up and  
5     find out where --

6           A     No, we don't. We were primarily drilling for  
7     coal, to look at the coal. We did not drill up through  
8     there, the sandstone channel.

9           Q     Did you encounter only sandstone in any of  
10    your holes?

11          A     Sandstone.

12          Q     Okay. Is there any hole that you didn't  
13    encounter coal in?

14          A     That we were drilling horizontally there, no.

15          Q     Okay. So you drilled until you hit coal?

16          A     Yes. We would drill at a given angle until we  
17    penetrated the coal seam. They would -- then we would  
18    come back and drill at another angle. By surveying the  
19    holes and determining where we penetrated, we tried to  
20    draw a picture of what the coal looked like ahead of us.

21          Q     Can you show us on the map where you did this  
22    drilling and then locate it so that if we -- by some  
23    coordinates that are nearby so when we look at the map,  
24    we can tell where you're talking about?

25          A     It was in the 3rd West Bleeder. Like I

1 mentioned, it was -- the drill holes we drilled were the  
2 holes that the isotopic samples were taken from in the  
3 3rd West Bleeder. They were drilled here (Indicating) in  
4 a generally northward direction at various lengths going  
5 anywhere from 30 feet to 400 feet.

6 Q Okay. And that's the only place you did that  
7 drilling?

8 A Yes. We -- we did -- the water was -- sampled  
9 at this 3rd West South was also sampled out of a drill  
10 hole that penetrated the Blind Canyon Fault to the west.  
11 We did do some drilling on various angles, anywhere from  
12 30 to 70 degree angles. Part of the purpose of that was  
13 to -- we were trying to look at the possibility of any  
14 Tank Seam coal that may be on the other side of the  
15 fault. It was the primary purpose of that drilling.

16 Q Did you do any strictly horizontal drilling?

17 A Through the fault? No.

18 Q No -- I know you're thinking about the fault  
19 -- through the sandstone mass.

20 A Through the sandstone channel? Not strictly  
21 horizontal. As you're drilling horizontal, usually the  
22 weight of your steel -- the further out you get, the more  
23 your drill steel will begin to bend. So technically,  
24 none of the holes are exactly horizontal. They're going  
25 to be a curve as you're drilling. By drilling at various

1 angles, you get various curve out in front of it. But  
2 the drilling was primarily horizontal. We were drilling  
3 from the coal seam to the coal straight ahead of us.

4 Q Are you planning on mining beyond the  
5 sandstone channel?

6 A It's not very profitable mining six inches of  
7 coal. At this point we're not permitted to and we don't  
8 plan on mining beyond it.

9 Q Did you take any cores or do any drilling that  
10 indicates that there's an overlaying sandstone in the  
11 section?

12 A We did not.

13 Q So you don't know if there's -- you heard the  
14 testimony before that there's some sandstone overlaying  
15 your coal seam?

16 A Yeah. We don't know how far out that comes  
17 other than looking at where we encountered the water  
18 coming in from the roof drips here (Indicating).

19 Q So you have not done any corings to determine  
20 if it's actually coming from sandstone?

21 A Well, the roof bolting -- we have had several  
22 roof falls in that area of the mine that have penetrated  
23 up to -- we know there is sandstone above us.

24 Q Do you know how thick it is?

25 A We never -- we haven't tested in this area to

1 see just how thick it is.

2 Q Do you have anything to indicate there's  
3 sandstone farther forward, in your mind, away from the  
4 current working face?

5 MR. CARTER: South, you mean?

6 MR. APPEL: South. Thanks.

7 MR. CARTER: I saw which way your hand moved.

8 MR. APPEL: It was a twitch at this point.

9 THE WITNESS: There are -- there are some --  
10 there are some sandstones throughout the area immediately  
11 above the coal seam. Whether they're continuous, I don't  
12 know. I do know at the Blind Canyon portals there's  
13 sandstone immediately above the coal at the outcrop  
14 there. We do know, in drilling from here into the Tank  
15 Seam, that there are several layers of sandstone  
16 throughout the Blackhawk Formation in between the seams,  
17 that they're also interbedded with many layers of shale.

18 Q (BY MR. APPEL) Can you show us -- stay at the  
19 map, if you would, for a moment -- where the face would  
20 be that you were mining in 1989?

21 A Let's see. Right here (Indicating) the map  
22 shows a date of November 28th, 1989.

23 Q That map references dates?

24 A Yes, this map shows dates of mining throughout  
25 the mine.

1 Q Okay. And in 1990, is work advancing?

2 A We advanced a portion of it. The date  
3 indicates that we were here (Indicating) at November  
4 20th, 1990. There again, mining was not continuous  
5 because we certainly normally advance further than that  
6 in a year. But because of the quality of the coal, we  
7 were having to blend it with coal from other areas.

8 We had advanced -- let's see -- from where  
9 that water shows, approximately four pillars by November  
10 20th of 1990. The next date on here is the date at the  
11 end, which shows April 27th of '93.

12 Q How about the other main?

13 A Over here (Indicating?)

14 Q Uh-huh (Affirmative).

15 A We do show this section (Indicating) was  
16 started in November of '89. First date on here shows  
17 right here (Indicating) of April of '90 -- April 12th,  
18 1990. Where we mined into the face here was March --  
19 March 30th, 1992.

20 And I might mention -- and I'm not a  
21 geologist, but I would anticipate, due to the elevation  
22 and slope -- we did not encounter a -- significant  
23 amounts of water in this area of the channel that we did  
24 in this area of the channel (Indicating). We did get  
25 some roof dripping, which has dried up currently. The

1 only water you see in that is water that's flowing out of  
2 that drill hole going into the channel.

3 Q When did the mine encounter the location where  
4 Drill Hole 1 is?

5 MR. HANSEN: Did the mining operation  
6 encounter water at DH-1?

7 THE WITNESS: We did not. The time that we  
8 mined through that -- we reached the end of that section  
9 in April 21st of 1986, so I assume it would have been in  
10 or of '86. It would have been in March -- February or  
11 March of '86.

12 Q (BY MR. APPEL) You drilled two surface wells,  
13 "you" meaning Co-Op?

14 A 1994 -- let's see. Actually, I think it was  
15 in the fall of '93, we actually put three surface wells  
16 that we drilled north of the permit area on federal  
17 leases that we'd have. This was for the purpose of  
18 evaluating and -- both geology and hydrology for the  
19 purpose of generating potential permit application for  
20 that area. That permit application has not been  
21 generated. It's still under evaluation. And that is not  
22 part of our permit area.

23 Q Do you have drill logs from that?

24 A We do.

25 Q Okay. Who did the drilling for you?

1           A     Bob Beeman Drilling drilled the holes for us.  
2 They were supervised by Greg Hunt.

3           Q     Were you looking for water?

4           A     We were looking for water and coal, qual and  
5 quantity.

6           Q     Where did you find water?

7           A     Primarily we didn't encounter much water  
8 there. We did, as we were going down, intercept various  
9 perched aquifers, perched areas where there was water in  
10 the hole.

11                   The primary purpose of the monitor wells that  
12 were installed was to monitor the Spring Canyon Sandstone,  
13 because that's the underlying aquifer of the coal seams.  
14 And so we -- they pretty much drilled right to the  
15 bottom. And we had already -- prior to drilling had  
16 designed to install the wells in the Spring Canyon -- in  
17 the Spring Canyon member of the Star Point Sandstone.

18           Q     Do you have any current monitoring devices  
19 down in that member?

20           A     Well, it's -- currently it's not part of our  
21 permit area and it's not part of our -- our required  
22 monitoring program. We do have well-level equipment  
23 installed in two of the wells. This well, we have -- we  
24 did get some data out of it the first year. We have  
25 since encountered a plug in there, in that well, which --



1 we're looking at the -- the options we have of being able  
2 to go back in and open it up.

3 Q Was there any formation you drilled in which  
4 you didn't encounter water?

5 A Oh, I'm sure there was.

6 Q You don't know what it was?

7 A We -- let's see. They were drilling with air  
8 through -- let's see -- SDH-3. Most of the hole was  
9 actually drilled with air, which means there was very  
10 little water encountered.

11 MR. HANSEN: If you don't remember, say you  
12 don't remember.

13 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. I would have  
14 to review the log.

15 Q (BY MR. APPEL) But Co-Op has those records in  
16 its possession?

17 A We do.

18 Q Were there formal reports prepared?

19 A There -- they will be prepared. When we look  
20 at permitting area.

21 Q Do you have an assemblage of information?

22 A No. Currently the drilling information is a  
23 confidential document.

24 Q Why?

25 MR. CARTER: Just proprietary information they

1 generated for the purposes of getting together an  
2 application, I would guess. I mean, when they file it  
3 with the Division, it will become public.

4 Is that about right?

5 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

6 MR. CARTER: It's not something we ask them to  
7 do.

8 MR. APPEL: I understand. We'd like to review  
9 the information for the purposes of water. We're not in  
10 a competitive coal exploration venture.

11 Do you have any objection to that, Mark?

12 MR. HANSEN: I don't know exactly what the  
13 data is. I think we'd have to look at it and make that  
14 determination. We've stated that the holes were drilled  
15 for exploratory purpose and it is confidential and  
16 proprietary.

17 MR. APPEL: Well, he said two purposes. He  
18 said hydrogeology too.

19 MR. SMITH: That's right, and they've been  
20 made an issue in this proceeding. I believe you've had  
21 testimony that people have relied on information gathered  
22 there.

23 THE WITNESS: Currently -- maybe I'll add for  
24 clarification -- currently we have one single initial  
25 well measurement out of it. That is the data that

1 EarthFax has used to plot this. So that is the  
2 information that we have generated from it.

3 MR. APPEL: Okay.

4 MR. HANSEN: Just for the record: I'm not  
5 meaning to be difficult. I just haven't spoken with my  
6 client. Personally, I don't care one way or the other.  
7 But Charles says that Co-Op considers the information  
8 proprietary. I don't have authority to waive that  
9 privilege without speaking to them first.

10 MR. APPEL: And I'm simply asking that you  
11 speak to them and get back to us. Since your experts  
12 relied on some of their -- it's important.

13 THE WITNESS: Co-Op's position is, currently  
14 that really doesn't have any bearing on our existing  
15 permit, on our existing PHC.

16 MR. CARTER: I understood --

17 MR. HANSEN: I think the question is going to  
18 be, Does Co-Op Mine have a problem producing the  
19 hydrologic information it acquired from those two holes?  
20 Is that correct?

21 MR. APPEL: (Moves head up and down.)

22 THE WITNESS: I would have to consult -- we  
23 don't have a problem with the information that has been  
24 produced that's shown on this diagram.

25 MR. APPEL: We are interested in where you've

1 encountered other water.

2 MR. HANSEN: You're asking for the data  
3 underlying that chart, basically. Isn't that it?

4 MR. APPEL: Well, we're asking probably for  
5 the drill logs and any information derived from that that  
6 pertains to water.

7 MR. HANSEN: What are the drill numbers, hole  
8 numbers?

9 THE WITNESS: SDH-1, SDH-2, and SDH-3. We  
10 were not specifically looking for water in the upper  
11 formations. As I mentioned earlier, the purpose of the  
12 wells were to look at the underlying aquifer in the Star  
13 Point Sandstone.

14 Q (BY MR. APPEL) So one of the purposes -- I'll  
15 leave it alone.

16 MR. CARTER: They'll check and see if they're  
17 comfortable.

18 MR. APPEL: I have nothing further.

19 MR. CARTER: You can decide if it's a problem.

20 MR. HANSEN: Again, for the record: I have no  
21 problem. I haven't been authorized to release the data.  
22 I think I know exactly what data you request. I will  
23 bring it up with them and I will even encourage them to  
24 provide it.

25 MR. APPEL: And then let us know.

1 MR. HANSEN: And then let you know.

2 MR. SMITH: I have a couple of questions of  
3 Mr. Reynolds.

4 MR. CARTER: I was about to say as we approach  
5 6:00, "If you had ten minutes, what would you do with  
6 it?" Keep that in mind as you ask your questions because  
7 I'm getting in deep trouble if I'm not back in Salt Lake  
8 by 8:30 or 8:45.

9 MR. SMITH: I have a couple of questions Mr.  
10 Reynolds.

11 FURTHER EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. SMITH:

13 Q As I understand it, the monitoring of water  
14 inside the mine was -- you measured by meter the water  
15 that was used inside the mine, correct?

16 A (Witness moves head up and down.)

17 Q You need to say yes or no for the record.

18 A Yes. By "metering the water": discharged  
19 from the mine as well as the amount of water used in the  
20 mine.

21 Q That's right. And is that the same discharge  
22 records that were turned in as part of your discharge  
23 permit?

24 A Yes.

25 Q If someone were to testify that there was

1 three to four times that water actually discharged  
2 because you're over your permit and didn't want to  
3 disclose that to the governmental authorities, would you  
4 say that's a true or a false statement?

5 A That is false. There is no limit to the  
6 amount of water that can be discharged in a permit.  
7 There never has been.

8 Q Okay. When was it you were discharging water  
9 into the old workings, worked-out part of the mine? What  
10 years was that?

11 A It would have been the year of 1990 and the  
12 first part of 1991.

13 Q If someone were to testify it was the summer  
14 of 1989, that would be wrong?

15 A I would have to say yes. We didn't even  
16 encounter the water until -- till later, later -- later  
17 in '89.

18 Q Well, I know that's what your maps say, but  
19 I'm just saying, Are you sure that's true? I can draw a  
20 map that says you encountered water in the year 2010.  
21 But it's your testimony it was 1990, not 1989?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q And if someone were to testify it was 1989,  
24 they would be in error?

25 A I would have to say yes. My records show it

1 was 1990.

2 Q How about your recollection? Do you have any  
3 recollection of that?

4 MR. HANSEN: He's already said he wasn't there  
5 at that time.

6 MR. SMITH: Just let me make my record, Mark;  
7 then we'll be done.

8 Q (BY MR. SMITH) What's your recollection of  
9 that, if any?

10 A Of discharging into the old workings?

11 Q Yes.

12 A When I first began working for them, they were  
13 -- or working for Co-Op, they were discharging into the  
14 old workings.

15 Q And when did you start working for Co-Op?

16 A In June of 1991. And it was in -- I don't  
17 remember the exact date of the hearing which occurred in  
18 1991, but it was shortly after that hearing. I believe  
19 the hearing may have been May of 1991.

20 Q Now, how many --

21 A It was shortly after I began working that was  
22 discontinued.

23 Q How many discharge points did Co-Op have from  
24 the mine?

25 A From the mine?

1 Q Yeah.

2 A Just one.

3 Q So if someone were to testify that there was  
4 one by the fan and there was one that went to the  
5 ballpark, there was more than one, I guess your testimony  
6 would be that's inaccurate?

7 A That's correct. There's not a discharge that  
8 went by the fan. The water that goes to the ballpark is  
9 off of our culinary water system. That is not part of  
10 the discharge. That is addressed in our discharge  
11 permit. But the state does not require a discharge  
12 permit for culinary water.

13 Q I see. So your testimony would be there's  
14 only one, there's not three, like someone else might  
15 testify to?

16 A That's correct.

17 MR. CARTER: Just to make sure: Wasn't it  
18 generally agreed that there was a short period of time  
19 during which there was a discharge taking place at the  
20 fan, or was that not clearly established? I don't know.

21 THE WITNESS: That statement was made by Mr.  
22 Atwood. I am not aware of that ever occurring.

23 MR. HANSEN: That was not agreed to.

24 MR. CARTER: I see. Thank you.

25 MR. SMITH: That's all the questions I have.



1 MR. CARTER: All right.

2 MR. HANSEN: We're done.

3 MR. APPEL: Let me briefly call Mr. Leemaster.

4 MR. HANSEN: Oh, certainly.

5 MR. CARTER: Yeah, that's fine. Let's do  
6 that.

7 DARREL LEEMASTER,

8 called as a witness for and on behalf of the water users,  
9 was examined and testified as follows:

10 EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. APPEL:

12 Q Would you identify your name?

13 A Yes. My name's Darrel Leemaster.

14 Q And for whom do you work?

15 A I work for Castle Valley Special Services  
16 District, district manager.

17 Q Is one of your responsibilities water quality  
18 for Big Bear Springs?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Okay. And in the course of performing those  
21 duties, are you required to determine the source of that  
22 water?

23 A Not necessarily required to. We do have to do  
24 such things as source protection and make sure that we  
25 have areas that are protected. And if the Division of

1 Drinking Water were to require, we would have to show  
2 them if it was groundwater- or surface-influenced water.

3 Q Were you present during Dr. Mayo's testimony  
4 this morning?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Do you remember him saying that he believed  
7 there was recharge along the fractures from the creek?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Which creek would that be?

10 A I think that he was talking about Bear Canyon  
11 Creek. That's my understanding.

12 Q Do you agree with his conclusion?

13 A No, I don't.

14 Q You believe it to be completely erroneous?

15 A I do.

16 Q Why?

17 A Because we have run water quality samples on  
18 the spring where we identified the particulates that were  
19 in the water, specifically looking for anything that  
20 would relate it to surface water, and we didn't find any.

21 Q And you've also tested the creek?

22 A We haven't tested the creek because we know it  
23 is surface water and those particulates that we were  
24 looking for would be in there because it was surface water.

25 Q And you're not finding any particulates from

1 that spring?

2 A We are not.

3 MR. CARTER: Let me ask a question. Wouldn't  
4 the movement of water through a quarter mile of sandstone  
5 have a tendency to change, if not the chemistry, at least  
6 the particulates, big bugs, and things like that? I'm  
7 asking based on my understanding that that's the  
8 technique that's being used to treat water in the sand  
9 filter and it's not a quarter mile of sand.

10 THE WITNESS: The technique that's being used  
11 is, as a large sample is collected, that sample is then  
12 examined for the kind of particulates that are in it.  
13 They're looking for such things as algae, pollen, amoeba,  
14 Giardia, Cryptosporidium -- any of those kinds of  
15 things.

16 Your question about the movement of water  
17 through sandstone -- I wouldn't be able to say how far it  
18 would have to move through sandstone before those things  
19 would be filtered out. But if it is close, as their  
20 testimony said, quarter of a mile away, you would expect  
21 that it would show up at this point.

22 MR. CARTER: Okay. I'm just asking that --  
23 that's a lay sort of question, because I don't think I  
24 understood the testimony to be that -- well, I thought I  
25 understood the testimony to be that where the stream

1 crosses the sandstone upstream from the spring is a  
2 possible recharge area. I think he said something like,  
3 "I think I sensed there's a connection, and that seems  
4 to me to be the kind of place that it would be  
5 possible." I'm not sure he specifically said it's  
6 definitely recharging. But I think I understand the  
7 concern.

8 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure he specifically  
9 said that either, but that's what he was implying, as  
10 well as formations cross the creek -- where the creek  
11 cross those, that that was the place where it'd be  
12 recharged.

13 MR. CARTER: So having tested and compared  
14 stream water with spring water, you see a difference?

15 THE WITNESS: Well, we didn't actually test  
16 the water in the creek. What we did was test the water  
17 in the spring. And in those tests we found no  
18 particulates that showed they ever had any surface  
19 contact.

20 MR. CARTER: Okay.

21 MR. HANSEN: Are you through with your direct?

22 MR. APPEL: Yes.

23 EXAMINATION

24 BY MR. HANSEN:

25 Q Mr. Leemaster, please tell us all your

1 background in geology.

2 A I'm a civil engineer. Geology class in high  
3 school, geology class in college. I don't profess to be  
4 a geologist.

5 Q You don't profess to be a geologist?

6 A I don't.

7 Q Would you give us your background in  
8 hydrology, please.

9 MR. SMITH: I'm going to object. I think  
10 we're wasting time.

11 MR. HANSEN: We're not. He's professing to  
12 give an expert opinion --

13 MR. SMITH: He hasn't qualified as an expert.  
14 He's reported on results of tests they've given. I just  
15 think it's a waste of time.

16 MR. HANSEN: He's stated an opinion. I'm  
17 entitled to find out the basis of his opinion.

18 MR. APPEL: No, he stated that he had data  
19 that indicated something completely different from what  
20 Dr. Mayo said rather cavalierly.

21 MR. CARTER: Here's why I asked my question,  
22 because I think there's a difference between hydrology  
23 and water biology or water quality for the purposes of  
24 drinking water. And I understand the concern that you  
25 can't rely on a surface source without treatment, but I

1 think there's a distinction.

2           What I was getting at is if the recharge area  
3 were ten miles away, then there'd be no problem with a  
4 concern that's -- you have surface influence, because the  
5 water is, we've heard dozens of times -- is all coming  
6 from the surface; it's not coming from down below. So at  
7 some point, it's all been surface water. The thing is,  
8 when it gets to the spring, it's suitable to drink.

9           And -- I mean, if his -- and so I guess where  
10 I'm headed is, I think Mr. Hansen's questioning is okay  
11 if the testimony is being offered to demonstrate a lack  
12 of hydrologic connection.

13           MR. APPEL: No. What we're asking him to do  
14 is testify what information he has gathered in the course  
15 of his employment as to water quality of that spring and  
16 whether he believes, based on reviewing that, that it's  
17 the same as the creek water. That's it.

18           MR. CARTER: Let me see if I can short-circuit  
19 this. Then he would be offering testimony for the  
20 purpose of showing that the water that emerges at the  
21 spring is not surface-influenced within the meaning of  
22 the Safe Drinking Water Act regulations and those kinds  
23 of things?

24           MR. APPEL: That's right.

25           MR. CARTER: That's what his tests led him to

1 conclude to be the case?

2 THE WITNESS: Right.

3 MR. CARTER: Which I see as a different  
4 thing. It may be the same, but I don't see it exactly  
5 the same as hydrologic relationship.

6 MR. NIELSEN: Well, that depends if it's  
7 within a quarter mile or not.

8 MR. CARTER: True.

9 Well, let me -- in view of the late hour, let  
10 me close by asking -- what I will do is, we'll wait until  
11 we have a transcript, but I will ask that -- Mr. Hansen's  
12 going to check with his clients to see if providing the  
13 well logs on the two wells is okay. And if it is, that's  
14 fine. If it's not, you can decide what you'd like to say  
15 to me about that.

16 But I'll then likely -- depending on how long  
17 the transcript takes, I'll set a period of time for a  
18 simultaneous submittal of, basically, closing arguments.  
19 And in that letter to you, I'll ask several questions --  
20 and I think I've hinted as to what those might be --  
21 relating to the de minimis exceptions and those kinds of  
22 things. So that's basically how I plan to proceed. With  
23 any luck, the whole process wouldn't take longer than 45  
24 or 60 days.

25 MR. APPEL: If we're looking at the 10 to 15,

1 then it's likely that I can live within 30 days, so I'll  
2 let you know, though.

3 And we also need copies of your exhibits shortly.

4 MR. HANSEN: We'll get them as soon as we  
5 can. We would also ask for copies of your Exhibits 1, 2,  
6 3, and also the copies of --

7 MR. CARTER: I think I was going to do that,  
8 wasn't I?

9 MR. SMITH: That was the --

10 MR. HANSEN: And also a copy of the document  
11 that Mr. Leemaster was just referring to.

12 MR. CARTER: All right. Is that acceptable,  
13 just your test results with regard to the spring quality?

14 THE WITNESS: I don't see any problem  
15 providing that.

16 MR. CARTER: With that, we'll close.

17 MR. SMITH: Why don't we make those an  
18 exhibit, then, if we're going to be providing it to the  
19 other side?

20 MR. CARTER: If I can find out what number  
21 that would be --

22 (A discussion was held off the record.)

23 MR. CARTER: We'll make those an exhibit.

24 MR. HANSEN: It's fine with me to stipulate  
25 that it may be an exhibit and the water users may



1 determine what the next sequential exhibit number is and  
2 give it that number.

3 MR. CARTER: And with that, we'll close. And  
4 drive carefully.

5 (Proceedings adjourned at 6:15 p.m.)  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

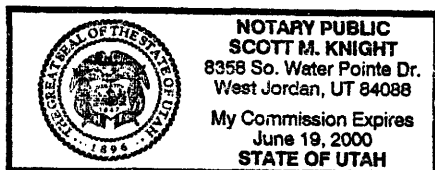
State of Utah                    )  
                                      : ss.  
County of Emery                )

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the foregoing proceedings were taken before me, SCOTT M. KNIGHT, a Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of Utah, residing at West Jordan, Utah;

That said proceedings were reported by me in Stenotype and thereafter caused by me to be transcribed into typewriting and that a full, true, and correct transcription of said proceedings so taken and transcribed is set forth in the foregoing pages numbered from 4 to 303, inclusive.

I further certify that I am not of kin or otherwise associated with any of the parties to said cause of action, and that I am not interested in the event thereof.

WITNESS MY HAND and official seal at West Jordan, Utah, this 26th day of March, 1997.



*Scott M. Knight*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Scott M. Knight, RPR  
Utah License No. 92-110171-7801

My Commission Expires:  
June 19, 2000